

MARYLAND SOCIETY



COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA



Class 176

Book 102

PRESENTED BY

102



*Register of the Maryland Society
Of the Colonial Dames of America*

1891-1915

Y 311
Maryland



*Published by the Society
Baltimore
1915*

207-1

1-18
1-19
1-20

COPYRIGHT BY
THE MARYLAND SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA
1915

The Lord Baltimore Press
BALTIMORE, MD., U. S. A.

FOREWORD.

The Committee appointed by the Maryland Society of the Colonial Dames of America to prepare for publication the Second Lineage Book of the Society offers to the members the result of its labors.

The work has been accomplished under circumstances of unusual difficulty and the Committee realizes that it was specially fortunate in that it could avail itself of the great and varied experience of the late and lamented Dr. Christopher Johnston, for so many years the Genealogist of the Maryland Society.

The selection by Dr. Johnston (in conjunction with the Committee) of Mr. Louis H. Dielman to examine papers and edit this volume proved a very happy choice. He has given much time and great patience to the task and the Committee feels that through this combination a background is represented for its work which would otherwise have been unobtainable.

This foreword would be incomplete without some mention of the late Wilson Miles Cary, Esq., whose thorough researches are shown in many of the Pedigree papers.

MRS. E. S. BEALL,
MRS. J. J. JACKSON,
MRS. A. L. SIOUSSAT,
MISS TILGHMAN,
MISS E. C. WILLIAMS,
MRS. CHARLES E. RIEMAN, *Chairman.*

CHARTER MEMBERS AND FOUNDERS.

INCORPORATORS.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Mrs. Frederick von Kapff, | 5. Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard, |
| 2. Mrs. Eugene Blackford, | 6. Mrs. Joseph King, |
| 3. Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall, | 7. Mrs. Robert Atkinson, |
| 4. Mrs. William Reed, | 8. Mrs. Henry Didier, |
| 9. Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge. | |

Others present at the meeting of Dec. 29, 1891, were designated

FOUNDERS.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 10. Mrs. Edward Shippen, | 18. Mrs. Outerbridge Horsey, |
| 11. Mrs. Monte Griffith, | 19. Mrs. G. Robins Goldsborough, |
| 12. Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart, | 20. Miss Mary Tilghman, |
| 13. Mrs. Duncan Campbell, | 21. Mrs. Douglas H. Thomas, |
| 14. Mrs. Alexander Gordon, | 22. Mrs. Winfield J. Taylor, |
| 15. Mrs. Charles Ridgely, | 23. Mrs. William Bowly Wilson, |
| 16. Mrs. Charles D. Fisher, | 24. Miss Marian Gilmor Howard, |
| 17. Mrs. Charles Marshall, | 25. Mrs. Wilson Miles Cary. |

**OFFICERS OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
OF AMERICA
FROM ITS INCORPORATION.**

PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. G. Dawson Coleman,	Mrs. William Ruffin Cox,
Mrs. Howard Townsend,	Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. Beverly Kennon,	Mrs. William Reed,
Mrs. Henry G. Banning,	Mrs. Barrett Wendell,
Mrs. E. D. Gillespie,	Mrs. Alexander F. Jamieson,
Mrs. Herbert A. Claiborne	Mrs. Francis W. Goddard,
(Mrs. Wm. R. Cox),	Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,	Mrs. Elihu Chauncey,
Mrs. Henry F. LeHunte Lyster,	Mrs. Nathaniel Terry Bacon,
	Mrs. Overton Lea.

SECRETARIES.

Miss Mary Dickinson,	Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar,
Mrs. William Reed,	Mrs. Charles R. Miller.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES.

Mrs. J. J. Jackson,	Mrs. Rosa Wright Smyth,
	Mrs. John Y. Taylor.

TREASURERS.

Miss Elizabeth Byrd Nicholas,	Mrs. Alexander J. Cassatt.
-------------------------------	----------------------------

REGISTRARS.

Miss Katherine Paul Shippen,	Mrs. Nathaniel Terry Bacon,
Mrs. Emil Richter,	Mrs. Franklin Bowditch Dexter.

HISTORIANS.

Miss Anne H. Wharton,	Miss Alice French,
	Mrs. Albert L. Sioussat.

OFFICERS OF THE MARYLAND SOCIETY.

PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. Frederick von Kapff, Mrs. William Reed.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. William Reed, Mrs. Richard B. Bayard,
Mrs. Charles Marshall.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. Richard B. Bayard, Mrs. Charles Marshall,
Mrs. Charles Ridgely, Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom,
Mrs. Eugene Blackford, Mrs. N. G. Penniman,
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.

RECORDING SECRETARIES.

Mrs. Edward Shippen, Mrs. Robert Atkinson (*pro tem.*),
Mrs. Charles Marshall (*pro tem.*), Mrs. J. J. Jackson.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.

Mrs. Henry Didier, Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart,
Mrs. Robert Atkinson, Mrs. William Reed,
Mrs. George B. Goldsborough, Miss Elizabeth Manigault Morris,
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright, Miss Elizabeth Chew Williams,
Mrs. J. Thomson Mason, Mrs. Robert Goldsborough Henry,
Miss Lilian Giffen.

TREASURERS.

Mrs. Joseph King, Mrs. William Bowly Wilson,
Mrs. Alexander Gordon, Mrs. Henry W. Rogers,
Miss Elizabeth H. Stokes.

REGISTRARS.

Mrs. Edward Shippen, Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.

HISTORIANS.

Mrs. Monte Griffith, Miss Mary Tilghman.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. William Reed,	Miss Mary Stickney Hall,
Mrs. Eugene Blackford,	Mrs. J. Thomson Mason,
Mrs. Edward Shippen,	Mrs. E. Austin Jenkins,
Mrs. Edward S. Beall,	Mrs. John Ridgely of Hampton,
Mrs. George R. Goldsborough,	Mrs. Thomas M. Chatard,
Mrs. Robert Atkinson,	Miss Ida S. Brent,
Mrs. Alexander Gordon,	Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom,
Mrs. Joseph King,	Mrs. Albert W. Sioussat,
Mrs. Henry Didier,	Mrs. E. Plowden Jenkins,
Mrs. Outerbridge Horsey,	Miss Virginia King,
Mrs. Charles D. Fisher,	Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett,
Mrs. Douglas H. Thomas,	Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan,
Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge,	Mrs. Francis T. Redwood,
Mrs. Winfield J. Taylor,	Mrs. Samuel Chew,
Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart,	Miss Elizabeth Manigault Morris,
Mrs. Duncan Campbell,	Miss Elizabeth H. Stokes,
Mrs. Charles Marshall,	Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes,
Miss Mary Tilghman,	Mrs. Eugene Poultney,
Miss Marian Gilmer Howard,	Mrs. Charles E. Rieman,
Miss Amelia de Pau Fowler,	Mrs. George T. M. Gibson,
Mrs. William Bowly Wilson,	Miss Elizabeth Chew Williams,
Mrs. Charles Ridgely of Hampton,	Mrs. J. D. Iglehart,
Mrs. James W. Wilson,	Mrs. William Reynolds,
Mrs. Richard B. Bayard,	Miss Lilian Giffen,
Mrs. Frank P. Clark,	Mrs. Wm. Kennedy Cromwell,
Mrs. N. G. Penniman,	Mrs. Robert Goldsborough Henry,
Mrs. J. J. Jackson,	Mrs. William S. Powell,
Mrs. Henry W. Rogers,	Mrs. Robert Garrett,
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright,	Mrs. Ed. Athelstan Marshall.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

Mrs. von Kapff,	Mrs. Thomas Donaldson,
Mrs. Eugene Blackford,	Mrs. Charles Howard,
Miss Dandridge,	Mrs. N. G. Penniman,
	Mrs. Joseph King.

ADVISORY BOARD.

Henry F. Thompson,	Charles D. Fisher,
Col. Charles Marshall,	Arthur George Brown,
Douglas H. Thomas,	Wm. Bowly Wilson,
Dr. Christopher Johnston,	Judge Henry Stockbridge,
Henry W. Rogers,	Mendes Cohen.

Dr. Christopher Johnston appointed Genealogist of the Maryland Society
January 5, 1894.

ELIGIBILITY LIST.

Applicants for membership in the Society, when claiming descent from a Maryland ancestor, must show that the ancestor held one or more of the following offices:

PROVINCIAL OFFICERS.

Lords Proprietary.
Governor.
Deputy Governor.
Secretary of the Province.
Treasurer of Eastern and Western Shores.
Provincial Councillors.
Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal.
Surveyor General.
Rectors of Parishes after 1692, when the Church of England was established in Maryland.
Commissioners of Land Office.
High Sheriffs.
Commanders of Counties.
Commissioners appointed by "Council of State" of Commonwealth of England, and Commissioners appointed by their authority for governing the Province.
Commissioners on Boundaries between Provinces.
Mayor of St. Mary's.
Mayor of Annapolis.
Collector of Customs.

ASSEMBLIES, CONVENTIONS AND COMMITTEES.

Members of Provincial Assembly.
Members of Congress, 1754 and 1765.
Members of Maryland Conventions and Council of Safety.
Members of Committees of Correspondence and Observation.
Members of Continental Congress, 1774-1776.
Signers of the Declaration of Independence.
Signers of Maryland Declaration of Independence, July 3, 1776.

JUDICIARY.

Attorney General.
Judge of the Court of Admiralty.
Justices or Judges of Provincial Courts.
Justices or Commissioners of the Peace.
Register High Court of Chancery.

MILITARY OR NAVAL.

Commissioned Officers of the Regular Provincial or Colonial Military or Naval Forces.
Founders of King William's School.
Services rendered after July 5, 1776, not recognized except as supplementary.

Applicants having ancestry in another State than Maryland will be admitted into the Maryland Society upon the Eligibility List of such other Society.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The names of deceased members are preceded by an asterisk (*).

ABEL, MRS. JOHN J. (Mary Hinman).

By right of descent from

Samuel Symonds,	Richard Treat,
John Steele,	John Webster.

ABELL, MRS. EDWIN FRANKLIN (Elizabeth Maxwell Laurenson).

By right of descent from Charles Carroll,

William Brent,	Edward Digges,
William Digges,	Henry Darnall,
Sir Dudley Digges,	Henry Sewall,
Benjamin Rozer,	Clement Hill, Jr.,
Giles Brent,	Thomas Notley.

ADAMS, MRS. GILMER S. (Lettie Robinson).

By right of descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.

ALEXANDER, MRS. JAMES WALLACE (Cora Luckett).

By right of descent from William Luckett,

Valentine Peyton,	Francis Peyton.
-------------------	-----------------

*** ALLEN, MRS. ETHAN (Eliza Clagett).**

By right of descent from Augustine Herman,

James Frisby,	Judge John Brice,
Dr. Charles Carroll,	Zachariah Maccubbin,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd.

ALLISON, MRS. JAMES EKIN (Jeanie Bass).

By right of descent from

Captain Thomas Clagett,	John Dorsey.
-------------------------	--------------

AMOS, MISS JOSEPHINE PARRY.

By right of descent from Daniel Williamson,
 Walter Martin, John Buckley,
 Samuel Garrett, William Garrett,
 George Harlan, Rev. Thomas Dungan,
 Joseph Fell, William Amos.

ANTHONY, MRS. JAMES (Mary Josephine Nougues).

By right of descent from
 Captain Thomas Todd, Captain Thomas Todd, II,
 Captain John Dorsey, Hon. Caleb Dorsey.

ARMSTRONG, MRS. CHARLES DORSEY (Lida Campbell Leib).

By right of descent from William Barton,
 Captain William Barton, Governor William Stone,
 Captain Robert Henley, John Stone,
 Colonel John Courts, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Russell,
 General William Russell, John Courts.

ARMSTRONG, MRS. GEORGE ALLEN (Mary Scott Moxley).

By right of descent from Ninian Beall,
 Joseph Belt, Samuel Magruder,
 Thomas Clagett, I, Thomas Clagett, II.

ARMSTRONG, MRS. JOHN McMILLAN (Martha Turnley).

By right of descent from Cornelius Howard.

ARMSTRONG, MISS MARY HUGHES.

By right of descent from Colonel John Armstrong,
 Brant A. Van Schlichtenhorst, Col. Peter Schuyler,
 Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler, Col. Robert Livingston,
 Col. Henry Beekman, II, Col. Henry Beekman.

* **ATKINSON, MRS. ISAAC EDMONDSON** (Virginia Duval).

By right of descent from Thomas Hawkins.

ATKINSON, MRS. ROBERT (Laura Robinson).

By right of descent from
Charles Willson Peale, John Brewer.

ATKINSON, MRS. WALTER W. (Ellen Blackman).

By right of descent from Captain John Dent.

BAKER, MRS. JOSHUA G. (Mary Monroe).

By right of descent from David Polk,
William Winder, Col. John Winder.

BALL, MISS ALICE WORTHINGTON.

By right of descent from Colonel Edward Dorsey,
Captain Joshua Dorsey, Colonel Henry Ridgely,
Colonel Nicholas Greenberry, Col. John Worthington.

BARRET, MRS. ALEXANDER GALT (Ellen Robinson).

By right of descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.

BARTLETT, MRS. J. KEMP (Mary Garrett Dixon).

By right of descent from
Thomas Marsh, Samuel Garrett,
William Amos, John Williamson,
William Garrett, Walter Martin,
Daniel Williamson, Thomas Paschall,
Thomas Paschall, Jr., William Jenkins.

BASS, MRS. JOHN M. (Mary Wharton Berry).

By right of descent from

Captain Thomas Clagett, John Dorsey.

BATEMAN, MRS. JAMES M. H. (Elizabeth Tench Goldsborough).

By right of descent from

Dr. Richard Tilghman, I,	Richard Tilghman, II,
Hon. Matthew Tilghman,	Tench Tilghman,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
Captain James Neale,	Nicholas Goldsborough,
Tench Francis,	James Tilghman,
James Lloyd,	Robert Grundy,
Foster Turbutt,	Michael Turbutt,
Seth Foster,	William Thomas.

BATRÉ, MISS ADELE MARIE.

By right of descent from

Colonel John Addison,	Col. Thomas Addison,
Hon. Richard Smith,	Colonel Walter Smith,
Colonel Samuel Young,	Hon. Richard Young,
Hon. Daniel Dulany,	Hon. Walter Dulany,
Hon. Richard Grafton,	Hon. Henry Morgan.

BATRÉ, MRS. ALFRED (Hortense Addison).

By right of descent from

Colonel John Addison,	Colonel Thomas Addison,
Richard Smith,	Colonel Walter Smith,
Colonel Samuel Young,	Hon. Daniel Dulany,
Walter Dulany,	Richard Grafton.

***BAUGHMAN, MRS. JOHN WILLIAM (Mary Jane Jamison).**

By right of descent from Governor Robert Brooke,

Captain James Neale,	Gov. Edward Digges,
Governor William Digges,	Henry Sewall.

BAYARD, MISS ELLEN HOWARD.

By right of descent from

Col. John Eager Howard,	Colonel John Custis,
John Chew,	Sir George Yeardley,
Samuel Chew,	Colonel Argall Yeardley,
Samuel Chew, M. D.,	Lieut.-Col. John West,
Benjamin Chew,	John Teackle,
Rev. Thomas Airey,	Charles Carroll,
Captain Edmund Scarborough,	Colonel John Thompson,
Colonel Edmund Scarborough,	Augustine Herman,
Major-General John Custis,	Colonel Henry Darnall.

*** BAYARD, MRS. RICHARD BASSETT (Ellen Howard).**

By right of descent from

Col. John Eager Howard,	John Chew,
Samuel Chew,	Samuel Chew, M. D.,
Benjamin Chew,	Rev. Thomas Airey,
Captain Edmund Scarborough,	Col. Edmund Scarborough,
Major-Gen. John Custis,	Colonel John Custis,
Sir George Yeardley,	Colonel Argall Yeardley,
Lieut.-Colonel John West,	John Teackle.

BEALL, MRS. EDWARD SINCLAIR (Eliza Rebecca Winn).

By right of descent from

Joseph Winn,	Dr. Charles Carroll,
Timothy Winn,	Edward Lloyd, I,
Daniel Dulany, I,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
Daniel Dulany, II,	Captain James Neale,
Richard Smith,	Robert Ridgely,
Colonel Walter Smith,	Charles Ridgely,
Richard Hall,	Colonel John Dorsey,
Captain Thomas Tasker,	Captain Richard Hill,
Hon. Benjamin Tasker,	Nicholas Maccubbin,
William Bladen,	Caleb Dorsey,
Zachariah Maccubbin,	Caleb Dorsey, Jr.

BEANS, MRS. WILLIAM KNOX (Gertrude Moore).

By right of descent from Captain Robert Henley,
Honorab!e John Courts, Captain John Courts.

***BEASTEN, MRS. CHARLES** (Ella Burns).

By right of descent from
John Avery, Hercules Shepheard,
Simon Kollock, James Tybout.

BECKWITH, MRS. FRANKLIN H. (Nannie Lawrence Kerfoot).

By right of descent from
Acting-Gov. Robert Brooke, Richard Smith,
Major Thomas Brooke, Col. Walter Smith,
Colonel Thomas Brooke, William Murdock,
Colonel John Addison, I, Colonel Joseph Sim,
Colonel Thomas Addison, Roger Nelson.

BELKNAP, MRS. CHARLES (Fanny Wheelwright).

By right of descent from Lieutenant Jeremiah Wheelwright,
Captain James Davis, Col. John Wheelwright,
Major Charles Frost, Samuel Wheelwright,
Lieut.-Col. Wm. Pepperrell, Rev. John Wheelwright,
Lieut. Pelatiah Whittemore, Jeremy Houchin.

BELT, MRS. ALFRED MCGILL (Ariana Teresa Trail).

By right of descent from Major-General John Hammond.

BERKLEY, MRS. HENRY J. (Ella Linthicum).

By right of descent from
Lieutenant David Stewart, Cornelius Howard,
Captain Thomas Stockett, Richard Wells,
Captain Richard Harwood, Col. Nicholas Gassaway,
Captain Thomas Besson, William Bowie,
Hon. Thomas Sprigg, Colonel Thomas Sprigg.

BERRY, MRS. THORNTON GRANVILLE (Mamie Kowalski).

By right of descent from

Colonel Augustine Herman,	James Sandelands,
Lieutenant Thomas Sprigg,	Casperus Herman,
Joseph Belt,	Ephraim A. Herman,
Ninian Beall,	Thomas Sprigg, Sr.,
John Nuthall,	Edward Sprigg.

BIGELOW, MRS. JOHN (Mary Dallam).

By right of descent from

Carter Braxton,	Robert Carter,
Richard Corbin,	William Ball,
William Churchill,	Nathaniel Harrison,
John Armistead,	John Walker.

***BIRCKHEAD, MRS. JAMES, JR. (Elizabeth Macaulay).**

By right of descent from Lieut.-Col. Joseph Thornburgh.

***BIRKMAIER, MRS. GEORGE LEWIS (Elizabeth Green Davey).**

By right of descent from

Samuel Chew,	John Chew,
Benjamin Chew,	Dr. Thomas Wynne.

BISPHAM, MRS. HENRY COLLIER (Ida Tilghman Lowry).

By right of descent from

Richard Tilghman, I,	Richard Tilghman, II,
Hon. Matthew Tilghman,	Edward Lloyd, I,
Colonel Philemon Lloyd,	Captain James Neale,
Robert Grundy,	James Lloyd,
Tench Francis,	Foster Turbutt.

BLACK, MRS. BRYAN (Henrietta Kingsley Hutton Cummings).

By right of descent from Edmund Howard.

* **BLACK, MRS. CHARLES H. (Elizabeth Merryman).**

By right of descent from John Merryman,
 Captain Darby Lux, Colonel Darby Lux,
 Dr. George Buchanan, Hon. James Saunders.

BLACK, MRS. G. W. Z. (Mary Briscoe Pigman).

By right of descent from
 John Hanson, Samuel Hanson.

* **BLACKFORD, MRS. EUGENE (Rebecca Chapman Gordon).**

By right of descent from William Biddle, I,
 Colonel Clement Biddle, Hon. Gideon Cornell,
 Colonel William Fitzhugh, William Freeborn,
 Gideon Freeborn, Thomas Hazard,
 George Lawton, Robert Owen.

* **BLACKISTON, MRS. A. HOOTON (Elizabeth Price Smith Pearre).**

By right of descent from Richard Smith,
 Colonel Walter Smith, Walter Smith, Jr.,
 Dr. Clement Smith, Richard Hall,
 Hon. Henry Sewall, Major Nicholas Sewall,
 Colonel William Burgess, Act'g-Gov. Robt. Brooke,
 Major Thomas Brooke, Colonel Thomas Brooke,
 Colonel Thomas Price, Capt. John Worthington.

BLAKE, MRS. FRANCIS BARRON (Sallie E. Spencer).

By right of descent from Jervis Spencer,
 Isaac Spencer, Capt. Cornelius Comegys,
 William Comegys, Augustine Herman,
 Colonel John Thompson, Augustine Thompson,
 Dowdall Thompson, John Thompson,
 John Salter, John Baldwin,
 Colonel John Baldwin, Thomas Hynson,
 Colonel John Hynson, James Smith,
 Dr. William Murray, Robert Brooke,
 Roger Brooke, William Carmichael,
 Captain James Neale, Francis Hutchins,
 Charles Downes, Ralph Hawkins.

BLOEDORN, MRS. WALTER ANDREW (Ellen May Howard).

By right of descent from

Captain James Neale,	Lieut. Anthony Neale,
Col. Nehemiah Blakiston,	Major John Wheeler,
Dr. Thomas Gerard,	Daniel Scott.

BOLLING, MRS. GEORGE MELVILLE (Irene Johnson).

By right of descent from

Benjamin Cave,	Nathaniel Pope.
----------------	-----------------

BOLLING, MRS. ROLFE EMERSON (Annie Stuart Litchfield).

By right of descent from

Colonel William Randolph,	William Pannill, III,
William Randolph,	Peter Beverly.

BOND, MISS CHRISTIANA.

By right of descent from John Bond,

Col. Christopher Birckhead,	Capt. Tobias Stansbury,
Major-Gen. John Hammond,	John Edmondson,
Walter Dickinson,	Col. William Hammond,
Captain Thomas Todd,	Major Thomas Emerson.

BOND, MRS. HUGH LENNOX, JR. (Jessie Van Rensselaer Beale).

By right of descent from Colonel John Wainwright,

Casparus Couyn,	Casparus Couyn, II.
-----------------	---------------------

BOND, MISS ISABEL MORRIS.

By right of descent from John Bond,

Col. Christopher Birckhead,	Capt. Tobias Stansbury,
Major-Gen. John Hammond,	John Edmondson,
Walter Dickinson,	Col. William Hammond,
Captain Thomas Todd,	Major Thomas Emerson.

BOONE, MISS ELIZABETH.

By right of descent from Lieutenant Thomas Courtney,

Major John Wheeler,	Daniel Scott.
---------------------	---------------

BORDLEY, MRS. JAMES, JR. (Margaretta Carroll Hollyday).

By right of descent from

Col. Thomas Hollyday,	George Robins,
Captain James Neale,	Richard Tilghman Earle,
Nicholas Goldsborough,	Col. Tench Tilghman,
Colonel Edward Lloyd,	Matthew Tilghman,
Hon. James Frisby,	Robert Grundy.

BOSWELL, MRS. T. STEPTOE (Caroline Lee Whitehead).

By right of descent from

Richard Lee,	Hancock Lee,
William Kendall,	William Ball,
Joseph Ball,	Edwin Conway,
David Fox,	Rodham Kenner,
Richard Hull,	Salvator Muscoe.

BOWIE, MISS IDA HILL.

By right of descent from

Clement Hill, Jr.,	Richard Snowden,
Colonel Henry Darnall,	Colonel Henry Ridgely,
Sir Dudley Digges,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry,
Deputy-Gov. Giles Brent,	Governor Robert Brooke,
Captain Thomas Clagett,	Gov. Richard Bennett.

BOWIE, MISS VIRGINIA BERKLEY.

By right of descent from

Allen Bowie,	Captain James Neale,
Captain Fielder Bowie,	Roger Brooke,
Hon. Robert Brooke,	Michael Taney,
Major Thomas Brooke,	Richard Smith,
Colonel Thomas Brooke,	Richard Hall,
Major Thomas Brooke, Jr.,	Thomas Hilleary,
Colonel John Dorsey,	Thomas Gantt,
Rev. John Eversfield,	Thomas Gantt, II,
Colonel Walter Smith,	James Berry,
Colonel Thomas Dent,	William Berry.

BOWLES, MRS. THOMAS H. (Louise Cunningham).

By right of descent from Richard Cocke.

BOWMAN, MRS. BORDEN (Mary Couper Proudfit).

By right of descent from James Logan.

BOYD, MRS. ALLEN RICHARDS (Jane Hall Maulsby Ritchie).

By right of descent from

Colonel Ninian Beall,	Colonel William Burgess,
Captain Thomas Clagett,	James Edmondstone,
David Lynn,	Act'g-Gov. Robt. Brooke,
Major Thomas Brooke,	Colonel Thomas Brooke,
Thomas Dent,	Alexander Contee.

BOYLE, MISS SIDNEY EMELINE.

By right of descent from

Christopher Gist,	Captain Richard Gist.
-------------------	-----------------------

BRADENBAUGH, MRS. H. B. (Nannie Beard Neal).

By right of descent from Captain Richard Wells,
Thomas Sprigg, Captain Thomas Stockett.

BRENT, MISS IDA S.

By right of descent from Captain George Brent,

Hon. Florentius Seymour,	Joshua Doyne,
Captain James Neale,	Cuthbert Fenwick,
Honorable Henry Sewall,	Col. Ignatius Fenwick,
Colonel Jesse Wharton,	Michael Taney,
Colonel Edward Dorsey,	Gov. Robert Brooke,
John Lawrence,	Roger Brooke,
Jonathan Hager,	Honorable John Pile.

BREWSTER, MRS. BENJAMIN HARRIS (Elizabeth Wills Baugh).

By right of descent from

Samuel Levis,	Samuel Levis, Jr.,
Captain James Hunter,	Captain John Davis.

BROOKE, MRS. JOHN (Esther Willing Brooke).

By right of descent from
 Captain James Hunter, Capt. Benjamin Brooke.

BROWN, MRS. ARTHUR GEORGE (Mary Elizabeth Alricks).

By right of descent from
 Peter Alricks, Honorable John Forbes.

BROWN, MRS. CHARLES B. (Eleanor Devereux Hunter).

By right of descent from James Avery.

***BROWN, MISS LIZINKA CAMPBELL.**

By right of descent from
 William Bladen, Hon. Benjamin Tasker,
 Thomas Polk, Philemon Hawkins.

BROWNE, DR. MARY NICHOLSON.

By right of descent from
 Captain James Neale, Gov. Edward Digges,
 Henry Sewall, Robert Brooke,
 Governor Richard Bennett, Richard Hall,
 Major Thomas Brooke, Colonel Henry Lowe,
 Major James Ringgold, Major Thomas Ringgold.

BROWNE, MRS. SAMUEL TRACY (Mary Wheelwright).

By right of descent from Lieutenant Jeremiah Wheelwright,
 Captain James Davis, Col. John Wheelwright,
 Major Charles Frost, Col. Sam'l Wheelwright,
 Lieut.-Col. Wm. Pepperrell, Rev. John Wheelwright,
 Lieut. Pelatiah Whittemore, Jeremy Houchin.

BRUCE, MRS. EDWIN (Alice de Yturbide Quisenbury).

By right of descent from
 General Uriah Forrest, George Plater,
 Hon. George Plater, Governor George Plater,
 John Rousby, I, John Rousby, II.

BRYAN, MRS. CHARLES B. (Anna Semmes).

By right of descent from Governor Thomas Green.

***BUCHANAN, MISS ESTHER SIDNEY.**

By right of descent from

Colonel William Buchanan,	John Smith,
Samuel Smith,	James Calhoun,
Richard Gist,	Dabney Carr,
Colonel Peter Jefferson,	Capt. Thomas Jefferson,
Christopher Branch,	Major Peter Field,
Henry Soane,	Col. Isham Randolph,
William Randolph,	Captain Henry Isham.

BUCHANAN, MRS. ROBERDEAU (Lyla M. Peters).

By right of descent from

William Peters,	Dr. Edward Johnson.
-----------------	---------------------

BULKLEY, MRS. LOUIS CARLETON (Caroline Kemper).

By right of descent from Colonel Richard Ewen,
Colonel Edward Dorsey, Benjamin Lawrence,
Lieutenant Nicholas Hobbs, Samuel Owings.

BURLESON, MRS. ALBERT SIDNEY (Adèle Steiner).

By right of descent from Colonel Richard Colegate.

BURROW, MRS. NICHOLAS TRIGANT (Emily Sherwood Bryan).

By right of descent from

Thomas Pattison,	Anthony Le Compte.
------------------	--------------------

BUTLER, MRS. FREDERICK E. (Lilla Mundy).

By right of descent from Captain Thomas Clagett.

CALVERT, MRS. CHARLES BALTIMORE (Eleanor Mackubin).

By right of descent from

Zachariah Maccubbin,	Nicholas Maccubbin,
Dr. Charles Carroll,	Captain James Neale,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
Captain John Worthington,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry,
Colonel Henry Ridgely,	William Fitzhugh (Md.),
Colonel Richard Lee, I,	Colonel Richard Lee, II,
Henry Corbin,	Daniel Dulany, I,
Richard Smith,	Colonel Walter Smith,
Colonel George Mason, I,	Colonel George Mason, II,
Colonel Gerard Fowke,	Nicholas Worthington,
John Brewer,	Col. William Fitzhugh.

CAMAK, MISS M. ANNIE.

By right of descent from John Ogden.

*** CAMPBELL, MRS. DUNCAN (Ella Calvert).**By right of descent from Governor Charles Calvert,
Honorable Benedict Calvert, Colonel James Martin.**CAMPBELL, MRS. JOHN PEARCE (Mary Boyd Faulkner).**

By right of descent from

Captain Thomas Morgan, Captain David Hunter.

CAMPBELL, MRS. LAFAYETTE E. (Margaret Lynde Dent).By right of descent from Thomas Dent,
Colonel William Dent, Peter Dent.**CANBY, MISS LAURA.**By right of descent from Thomas Canby,
William Biles (Byles), Thomas Yardley,
John Woolston, I, John Woolston, II.**CARRIER, MRS. ROBERT MOORHEAD (Alice Bridgeford).**

By right of descent from

Col. Nicholas Greenberry, Hon. Robt. Goldsborough.

CARTER, MISS MARY COLES.

By right of descent from Colonel John Carter,
 Robert Carter Nicholas, Hon. Robert Carter,
 Colonel Edward Hill, Hon. John Carter,
 Colonel Miles Cary, John Armistead,
 Colonel Miles Cary, II, Colonel Wilson Cary.

CARY, MISS JANE MARGARET.

By right of descent from Colonel Wilson Miles Cary.
 Colonel Wilson Cary, Colonel Miles Cary, II,
 Colonel Miles Cary, I, Archibald Cary,
 Colonel William Wilson, Captain Thomas Taylor,
 Honorable John Blair, Archibald Blair,
 Dabney Carr, Col. Peter Jefferson,
 Captain Thomas Jefferson, Christopher Branch,
 Major Peter Field, Henry Soane,
 Col. Thos. Mann Randolph, Col. William Randolph,
 Colonel Thomas Randolph, Isham Randolph,
 Colonel Richard Randolph, William Randolph,
 Captain Henry Isham, Hon. Mann Page, I,
 Hon. Matthew Page, Colonel John Page,
 Hon. Ralph Wormley, I, Hon. Ralph Wormley, II,
 Hon. John Armistead, Major John Bolling,
 Colonel Robert Bolling, I, Lieutenant Thomas Rolfe,
 John Rolfe, Richard Kennon,
 John Smith, Samuel Smith.

***CARY, MRS. WILSON MILES (Jane Margaret Carr).**

By right of descent from Dabney Carr,
 Colonel Peter Jefferson, Capt. Thomas Jefferson,
 Christopher Branch, Major Peter Field,
 Henry Soane, Isham Randolph,
 William Randolph, Captain Henry Isham,
 John Smith, Samuel Smith.

CATCHINGS, MRS. OLIVER WHITEHEAD (Grayson Wendling).

By right of descent from George Saughier.

*** CATOR, MISS ELIZABETH PATTISON.**

By right of descent from

Anthony Lecompte,	Moses Lecompte,
Captain Henry Hooper,	Henry Hooper,
Roger Woolford,	Colonel Roger Woolford,
Thomas Woolford,	Bartholomew Ennalls,
William Stevens,	John Stevens,
Michael Brooke,	Dr. John Brooke.

CATOR, MRS. JAMES H. (Jeanie Bayly).

By right of descent from

Captain Richard Bayly,	Col. Edmund Scarburgh.
------------------------	------------------------

CHATARD, MRS. THOMAS M. (Eleanor Addison Williams).

By right of descent from

Colonel John Addison,	Richard Smith,
Dr. George Buchanan,	Richard Treat,
Colonel John Dorsey,	Capt. Thomas Tasker,
Major John Howell,	Col. Joseph Williams,
Michael Miller,	Capt. Stephen Williams.

CHEATHAM, MRS. RICHARD (Emma Berry).

By right of descent from

Captain Thomas Clagett,	John Dorsey.
-------------------------	--------------

CHEEK, MRS. LESLIE (Mabel Wood).

By right of descent from Col. Nicholas Gassaway,
 Capt. Thomas Besson, Capt. John Worthington.

CHILDS, MRS. SAMUEL B. (Anne Maria Starling).

By right of descent from Thomas Todd.

CHRISTOPHER, MRS. JOHN G. (Henrietta Shoemaker).

By right of descent from

Lieut. Thomas Shoemaker,	Captain Henry Herter,
Lieut. Hansyoost Herkimer,	Colonel Richard Colegate.

CLARK, MISS ANNA E. BLACKWELL.

By right of descent from

Colonel William Ball,	Capt. William Ball, Jr.,
Major James Ball,	Colonel James Ball,
Colonel Joseph Ball,	Colonel Richard Lee,
Hancock Lee,	Colonel William Kendall,
Lieut.-Col. John Walker,	George Heale.

CLARK, MISS ELIZABETH KETTLE.

By right of descent from

Thomas Hynson,	Colonel John Hynson,
Captain John Hynson,	John Stoop,
Augustine Herman,	Col. John Thompson.

CLARK, MRS. FRANK P. (Mary Maben).

By right of descent from Governor Alexander Spotswood,

Bernard Moore,	William Aylett, I,
William Aylett, II,	Col. William Dandridge,
Governor John West,	Colonel John West,
Colonel Nathaniel West,	Major Joseph Croshaw.

CLARKE, MRS. ADDISON DOWNING (Eugenia Goldsborough Airey).

By right of descent from Robert Goldsborough,

Charles Goldsborough,	Hon. Robt. Goldsborough,
Dr. John Brooke,	Michael Brooke,
Michael Turbutt,	Foster Turbutt.

CLARKE, MRS. HENRY F. (Belle Taylor).

By right of descent from

Colonel James Taylor,	Isaac Allerton, II,
Colonel Richard Lee, I,	Elder William Brewster,
Hancock Lee,	Capt. Thos. Willoughby,
Isaac Allerton,	Capt. Wm. D. Strother.

CLARKE, MRS. HENRY LOVE (Frances Halsey Taylor).

By right of descent from

Theodore Trezevant,	Levi Durand,
Arthur Fenner,	William Harris,
William Arnold,	Richard Waterman,
William Carpenter,	Edward Smith.

COLCOCK, MRS. CHARLES J. (Patti Lee Hay).

By right of descent from

Thomas Gantt, IV,	Thomas Greenfield,
Colonel John Smith,	James Trueman,
John Hance,	James John Mackall,
Colonel Thomas Brooke,	Francis Hutchins,
Colonel John Mackall,	Judge William Smith.

COLE, MRS. ALAN (Aida Campbell White).

By right of descent from

Gen. Otho H. Williams,	Hon. William Smith,
John Teackle,	Colonel John Custis,
Major-Gen. John Custis,	Col. Ed. Scarborough,
Capt. Edmund Scarborough,	Col. Argall Yeardley,
Sir George Yeardley,	Lieut.-Col. John West.

COLE, MRS. WHITEFOORD RUSSELL (Mary Bass).

By right of direct descent from

Honorable John Dorsey,	Captain Thomas Clagett.
------------------------	-------------------------

COLLIER, MISS ELIZABETH G.

By right of descent from Colonel Thomas Cresap.

COLLIER, MISS LUCY A.

By right of descent from Colonel Thomas Cresap.

COLVIN, MRS. ALEXANDER B. (Sarah Lightfoot Tarleton).

By right of descent from

Hon. Philip Lightfoot,	George Reade,
Lieut. Philip Lightfoot,	Henry Corbin,
John Lewis,	John Taliaferro,
Col. Charles Lewis,	Augustine Warner, Jr.

COMBS, MRS. DANIEL (Elizabeth Donnell Tilghman).

By right of descent from

Colonel Thomas Sprigg,	Colonel Richard Lee,
Colonel Philemon Lloyd,	Captain James Neale,
Sir George Yeardley,	Col. Ed. Scarborough,
Major-Gen. John Custis,	Henry Corbin,
Colonel Richard Tilghman,	Gerrit Van Sweringen.

COMEGYS, MRS. JOSEPH PARSONS (Eliza Virginia Thompson).

By right of descent from James Saunders,

Darby Lux,	Daniel Bowly.
------------	---------------

CONANT, MRS. WILLIAM S. (Frances Elizabeth Wendling).

By right of descent from George Saughier,

Philip Jones, Jr.,	Thomas Jones.
--------------------	---------------

CONLEY, MRS. CHARLES H. (Helen Baughman).

By right of descent from

Anthony Neale,	Captain James Neale,
Hon. William Digges,	Gov. Edward Digges,
Sir Dudley Digges,	Henry Sewall,
Baker Brooke,	Gov. Robert Brooke,
Roger Brooke,	Major William Boarman,
Gov. Leonard Calvert,	Sir George Calvert.

CONRAD, MRS. LAWRENCE LEWIS (Sallie Howard Worthington).

By right of descent from Captain John Worthington,
 Thomas Tolley, Samuel Worthington,
 Colonel Walter Tolley, John Hammond.

COOK, MRS. GEORGE HAMILTON (Jane James).

By right of descent from

James Claypoole,	Ensign Thomas Savage,
Captain John Savage,	Captain Thomas Savage,
Col. Nathaniel Littleton,	Col. Southey Littleton,
Lt.-Col. Nath. Littleton,	Col. Obedience Robins,
Thomas Harmanson,	Major Edmund Bowman,
Lt.-Col. William Andrews,	Major William Andrews.

***COOK, MRS. HARRY C. (Rosalie Dennis).**

By right of descent from

Donnack Dennis,	John Dennis.
-----------------	--------------

COOLEY, MRS. HOLLIS MOSELEY (Elizabeth Edloe Welbourn).

By right of descent from

Thomas Welburne,	Anthony Armistead,
William Armistead,	Robert Ellyson,
Matthew Edlowe, Jr.,	Matthew Edlowe,
Henry Browne,	William Browne,
Thomas Purefoy,	William Barrett.

COOLIDGE, MRS. CHARLES AUSTIN (Sophie Wager Lowry).

By right of descent from

Dr. Richard Tilghman,	Col. Richard Tilghman,
Hon. Matthew Tilghman,	Edward Lloyd, I,
Colonel Philemon Lloyd,	Captain James Neale,
Robert Grundy,	Tench Francis.

CORBUSIER, MRS. WILLIAM HENRY (Fanny Dunbar).

By right of descent from John Hammond,
 Thomas Hammond, John Worthington.

CORKRAN, MRS. BENJAMIN WITHGOTT, JR.

(Anna Matilda Lloyd).

By right of descent from

Colonel Edward Lloyd,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
Colonel James Lloyd,	James Lloyd,
Captain James Lloyd,	William Burgess,
Henry Sewall,	Captain James Neale,
Colonel James Frisby,	Nicholas Sewall.

***COTTMAN, MRS. J. HOUGH (Caroline Cary Chubb).**

By right of descent from Colonel Miles King,
 Captain Anthony Armistead, Captain Robert Ellyson.

COULTER, MRS. G. ARCHIBALD (Mary Louisa Payne).

By right of descent from Sir George Yeardley,
 Capt. Edmund Scarborough, Hon. Rice Hooe,
 Capt. Adam Thorowgood, Col. Henry Meese,
 William Edmonds, Richard Townshend.

COX, MRS. LUTHER C. (Mary Hindman Perry Muse).

By right of descent from

William Perry,	John Bozman,
Capt. Edmund Scarborough,	Lieut.-Col. John West,
Col. Edmund Scarborough,	Col. Nicholas Lowe,
Bartholomew Ennalls,	Capt. William Leeds,
Joseph Ennalls,	Hon. John Leeds, Jr.,
Dr. John Brooke,	Col. Thomas Bozman.

***CRAGIN, MRS. CHARLES HARTWELL**

(Elizabeth Underwood Addison).

By right of descent from

Col. John Addison,	Hon. Thomas Addison,
Col. John Addison, II,	Col. John Addison, III,
Richard Smith,	Col. Walter Smith,
Richard Hall,	Capt. Adam Thorowgood,
Col. Gerard Fowke,	Gerard Fowke.

CRENSHAW, MISS FANNY GILMOR.

By right of descent from Robert Brooke,

Roger Brooke,	Henry Hollingsworth,
Valentine Hollingsworth,	Francis Hutchins,
Richard Snowden,	James Neale,
Philip Thomas,	Nathaniel Bacon.

CROMWELL, MRS. KENNEDY (Sally Bartow Small Franklin).

By right of descent from

Samuel Rhoads,	James Latimer,
Thomas Bartow,	Capt. Jonas Simonds.

CROSS, MRS. ARTHUR DUDLEY (Elsie Chapline Pheby).

By right of descent from Captain Moses Chapline,

John Bevan,	Samuel Richardson.
-------------	--------------------

CROSS, MISS ELSIE HILTON.

By right of descent from

Captain Moses Chapline,	Elder Wm. Wentworth,
Governor John Winthrop,	Captain John Leighton,
Edward Hilton,	Major Charles Frost,
Governor Thomas Dudley,	Captain William Gerrish,
Lt.-Col. William Pepperrell,	Major Richard Waldron.

CROXALL, MRS. MORRIS LeGRAND (Agnes Browne).

By right of descent from Henry Sherburne,

John Brown,	Lt. Jonathan Brown, II,
Robert Clement,	Capt. Edward Stevens.

CUSTIS, MISS ELIZA MARION.

By right of descent from Captain Edmund Scarborough,

Col. Edmund Scarborough,	Capt. Adam Thorowgood,
Col. William Whittington,	Major-Gen. John Custis,
Randall Revel,	Edward Revel,
Stephen Horsey,	Colonel William Custis,
Colonel John Custis,	Lieut.-Col. John West,
Colonel Tully Robinson,	Thomas Parramore,
Colonel George Douglas,	Colonel John Wise.

CUSTIS, MISS SARAH HORSEY.

By right of descent from

Major-General John Custis,	Colonel John Custis,
Captain Adam Thorowgood,	Capt. Edmund Scarborough,
Colonel Edmund Scarborough,	Col. William Whittington,
Lieut.-Colonel John West,	Colonel Tully Robinson,
Colonel William Custis,	Stephen Horsey.

CUSTIS, MRS. WILLIAM PARKE (Eliza S. Horsey).

By right of descent from Stephen Horsey.

Colonel William Custis,	Edward Revell,
Randall Revel,	Thomas Parramore.

DAMMANN, MRS. J. FRANCIS (Aileen B. Cowardin).

By right of descent from Colonel John Lewis.

DANDRIDGE, MISS ANNE SPOTSWOOD.

By right of descent from

Charles Goldsborough, I,	Hon. Robt. Goldsborough,
Robert Goldsborough, I,	Richard Tilghman, II,
Richard Tilghman, I,	James Lloyd,
Colonel William Custis,	Edward Revel, I,
Robert Grundy,	James Neale,
Nicholas Greenberry,	Samuel Dickinson,
Walter Dickinson,	Joseph Ennalls,
Bartholomew Ennalls,	Dr. John Brooke,
Michael Brooke,	William Moore,
John Moore,	Alexander S. Dandridge,
Nathaniel West Dandridge,	William Dandridge,
General Adam Stephen,	Gov. Alex. Spotswood,
Nathaniel West,	Colonel John West,
Governor John West,	Major Joseph Croshaw.

DANIEL, MISS ISABEL McCREERY.

By right of descent from Major Edward Dorsey,

Colonel Henry Ridgely,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry.
------------------------	---------------------------

*** DASHIELL, MISS AMANDA BELLE.**

By right of descent from

James Dashiell,	James Dashiell, III,
Thomas Dashiell,	Colonel George Dashiell.

*** DAVES, MISS JENNIE HAYWOOD.**

By right of descent from

Captain John Daves,	Colonel William Eaton.
---------------------	------------------------

DAVIDSON, MRS. H. BRADLEY (Mary Stanard Porter).

By right of descent from William Porter.

DAVIDSON, MRS. JOHN (Georgia Henderson).

By right of descent from

John King,	Henry Moore.
------------	--------------

DAVIES, MRS. JOSEPH E. (Emlen Knight).

By right of descent from Thomas Hynson,

Colonel John Hynson,	Captain John Hynson,
Colonel John Thompson,	Augustine Herman.

DAVIS, MRS. FREDERICK HENRY (Nellie Clarkson).

By right of descent from Robert McPherson,

Governor Samuel Ogle,	Hon. Benjamin Tasker,
Captain Thomas Tasker,	William Bladen.

DAVIS, MISS MARY DORSEY.

By right of descent from

Hon. William Burgess,	Capt. Edward Burgess,
Robert Ridgely,	Richard Warfield,
Hon. John Dorsey,	Allen Bowie, Jr.,
Captain Richard Hill,	William Wilkins, Jr.,
Colonel Samuel Chew,	Capt. John Worthington,
Capt. Cornelius Howard,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry.

*** DENMAN, MRS. H. B. (Mary Barbara Young).**

By right of descent from

Colonel Benjamin Young,	Colonel Benjamin Rozer,
Honorable Thomas Notley,	Cuthbert Fenwick,
Captain James Neale,	Gov. Edward Digges,
Colonel William Digges,	Hon. Henry Sewall,
Governor Robert Brooke,	Major Thomas Brooke.

DENNIS, MRS. ARCHIBALD RUSSELL (Elizabeth Esbell Owings).

By right of descent from Thomas Johnson,

Thomas Jennings,	Samuel Young,
Jasper Yeates,	James Saunders.

DENNIS, MRS. GEORGE R. (Mary Worthington McGill).

By right of descent from Captain Thomas Crabb,

Henry Sewall,	Col. William Burgess,
Richard Hall,	Major Nicholas Sewall,
Thomas Dent,	Francis Hutchins,
Richard Smith,	Robert Brooke,
Captain John Worthington,	Zachariah Maccubbin,
Colonel Walter Smith,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Colonel Thomas Brooke,	Walter Smith,
Colonel Thomas Price,	Dr. Clement Smith.

DEVEREUX, MRS. J. RYAN (Annie L. Sinnott).

By right of descent from Kenelm Winslow,

Major Edward Winslow,	John Vincent,
Tristram Coffin,	Thomas Mayhew,
Capt. Richard Hunnewell,	Rev. Stephen Bachelier,
Lieut. William Rogers,	William Almy.

DICKINSON, MRS. HENRY (Ida Hamilton Thompson).

By right of descent from Captain Cornelius Howard,

Major Edward Dorsey,	Henry Howard,
Capt. Humphrey Boone, I,	Gerrit Van Sweringen,
Capt. Humphrey Boone, II,	Capt. Thos. Swearingen,
Major William Morgan,	Lawrence Thompson.

*** DONALDSON, MRS. THOMAS (Mary Elizabeth Pickering).**

By right of descent from

John Dorsey,	Timothy Pickering,
Richard Hill,	John Hammond.

DONALSON, MRS. WALTER PERCY (Louise Chamberlaine Young).

By right of descent from Colonel William Burgess,

Colonel Henry Ridgely,	Capt. John Worthington,
Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Colonel Edward Dorsey,
Edward Lloyd,	Richard Tilghman,
Captain James Neale,	Elisha Warfield,
Elder William Brewster,	Hon. Sam'l Chamberlaine,
George Robins,	Capt. Cornelius Howard,
Jesse Young,	Col. Samuel Chew.

*** DONNELL, MRS. WILLIAM (Mary Elizabeth Sprigg).**

By right of descent from

John Nuthall,	Thomas Sprigg,
Colonel Thomas Sprigg,	Osborn Sprigg,
Joseph Sprigg,	Colonel Ninian Beall,
Colonel Joseph Belt,	Colonel Richard Lee, I,
Colonel Richard Lee, II,	Philip Lee,
Henry Corbin,	Major Ignatius Taylor.

DOOLAN, MRS. JOHN C. (Katherine Churchill Clark).

By right of descent from

Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Colonel Edward Dorsey,
Colonel Henry Ridgely,	Henry Ridgely, III.

DORSEY, MRS. DANIEL B. (Elizabeth Stockton Whitelock).

By right of descent from Isaac Whitelock,

Alexander Beardsley,	William Warner,
Edmund Freeman,	William Bassett,
Edward Carter,	Robert Carter,
John Woolston,	William Cooper,
John Woolston, II,	Richard Stockton,
William Wood,	Francis Collins,
Thomas Budd,	Francis Sprague.

DORSEY, MISS ELLA LORAINÉ.

By right of descent from Colonel Edward Dorsey,
 Col. Nicholas Greenberry, Colonel Henry Ridgely,
 John Hanson, Samuel Hanson,
 George Lingan, Capt. John Worthington,
 Joshua Dorsey, Thomas Todd,
 Lancelot Todd, Cornelius Howard,
 Henry Howard, Samuel Hanson, of Sam'l,
 Walter Story, Thomas Lingan,
 Rev. Thomas Cockshutt, Zachariah Maccubbin.

DORSEY, MISS LAURA LEE.

By right of descent from Colonel John Dorsey,
 Captain Richard Hill, Colonel George Mason,
 Benjamin Chew, Capt. Adam Thorowgood,
 John Hammond, Gerard Fowke,
 Dr. William Murray Rev. Daniel Maynadier, I,
 of Chestertown, Capt. John Worthington.

DRANE, MRS. WILLIAM, JR. (Mary Stacker Lockett).

By right of descent from William Lockett,
 Valentine Peyton, Francis Peyton.

DRAYTON, MRS. CHARLES DE VERE (Irma Briscoe Eliason).

By right of descent from
 Dr. Luke Barber, Philip Briscoe,
 Samuel Hanson, Robert Yates.

DUFFY, MRS. EDWARD (Chloe Tyler Sams).

By right of descent from
 Philip Johnson, James Bray,
 John Gookin, Edward Moseley,
 Edward Hack Moseley, Miles Cary,
 William Bassett, Robert Higginson,
 Lewis Burwell, Thomas Taylor.

DUGAN, MRS. HAMMOND (*Agnes Berry Markoe*).

By right of descent from Benjamin Chew,
 John Goldsborough, Tench Francis,
 Michael Turbutt, Tristram Thomas,
 Foster Turbutt, William Perry,
 John Bozman, Robert Goldsborough.

*** DUKE, MRS. BASIL** (*Henrietta Morgan*).

By right of descent from
 Thomas Hazard, Lieutenant Ralph Hunt,
 Jonathan Hazard, Lt.-Col. Abraham Hunt,
 Captain Richard Betts, Robert Pearson.

*** DUNN, MRS. HERBERT O.** (*Bessie Amanda Webb*).

By right of descent from Lieutenant John Knapp.

DUVAL, MISS MARY REBECCA.

By right of descent from John Duval,
 Marsh Mareen Duval, Rev. Henry Hall,
 Benjamin Hall, Major John Welsh.

DUVALL, MRS. RICHARD MAREEN (*Juliana Webster Goldsborough*).

By right of descent from
 Robert Goldsborough, Colonel Henry Ridgely,
 Hon. Robt. Goldsborough, Nicholas Worthington,
 Charles Goldsborough, Bartholomew Ennalls,
 Col. Nicholas Greenberry, Thomas Worthington,
 Michael Brooke, Capt. John Worthington,
 Joseph Ennalls, John Thomas Schley,
 Lt. George Jacob Schley, Capt. Charles Griffith,
 Dr. John Brooke, David Shriver.

EARLE, MISS MARY ISABEL.

By right of descent from

James Earle,	Richard Tilghman Earle,
Dr. Richard Tilghman,	Col. Richard Tilghman,
Richard Tilghman, III,	James Tilghman,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Col. Philemon Lloyd,
James Lloyd,	Captain James Neale,
Samuel Chamberlaine,	Peregrine Frisby,
Thomas Ringgold,	Major William Ringgold,
Simon Wilmer,	Kinsey Johns.

EARLY, MRS. ALEXANDER R. (Frances Elder Moale).

By right of descent from

John Moale,	Maj.-Gen. Jno. Hammond,
John Moale, II,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry.

EBERLY, MRS. WILLIAM VAN METER (Neva Henrietta Kelly).

By right of descent from Colonel Pierre Chaillé.

ELLCOTT, MRS. FRANCIS (Mary Handy).

By right of descent from

Thomas Wynne,	Lieut. Philip Thomas,
Capt. Francis Hutchins,	Colonel Isaac Handy,
Evan Thomas,	William Winder.

ELLIOTT, MRS. GEORGE F. (Annie Badger).

By right of descent from Thomas Forrest.

ELLIOTT, MRS. LILY TYSON (Lily Tyson).

By right of descent from Acting-Governor Robert Brooke,
 Captain James Neale, Capt. Francis Hutchins,
 Thomas Janney, William Biles,
 Thomas Yardley, Captain John Jolliffe,
 Valentine Hollingsworth, Henry Hollingsworth.

ELLIOTT, MRS. THOMAS IRELAND (Corinne Bruce Vickers).

By right of descent from Thomas Hynson,
 Colonel John Hynson, Rev. Stephen Bordley,
 Hon. Luke Barber, Col. Philip Briscoe.

*** EMORY, MRS. CAMPBELL D. (Clara Tilton).**

By right of descent from Edward Lloyd, I,
 Colonel Philemon Lloyd, Edward Lloyd, II,
 Edward Lloyd, III, Edward Lloyd, IV,
 Captain James Neale, John Rousby, I,
 John Rousby, II, Henry Morgan,
 Colonel William Tayloe, Colonel John Tayloe, I,
 Colonel John Tayloe, II, Henry Corbin,
 Honorable George Plater, Richard Woolman.

EVERETT, MRS. LEONARD (Louise Elbert).

By right of descent from Dr. William Elbert.

FIELD, MISS MARGARET.

By right of descent from
 Nicholas Harvey, Henry Field, Jr.

FISHBURN, MRS. RANDOLPH (Louise Giffen).

By right of descent from
 John Teackle, Pollard Edmondson.

FISHER, MRS. CHARLES D. (Nannie Poultney Dorsey).

By right of descent from Evan Thomas,
 Colonel Edward Dorsey, Philip Thomas,
 Colonel Henry Ridgely, Captain Francis Hutchins,
 Col. Nicholas Greenberry, Colonel John Dorsey.

FISHER, MRS. ELLICOTT (Mary Tyler).

By right of descent from Colonel John Addison,
 Colonel Thomas Addison, Colonel John Addison, II.

*** FISHER, MRS. WILLIAM A. (Louise Este).**

By right of descent from

Lieut. John Pengilly, Captain David Este.

*** FLOYD, MISS NANNIE TEACKLE.**

By right of descent from

Charles Floyd,	Colonel William Kendall,
Colonel Obedience Robins,	Col. Nathaniel Littleton,
Alexander Stockley,	Isaac Smith,
Lieutenant John Sheppard,	Sir George Yeardley,
Colonel Argall Yeardley,	Capt. Adam Thorowgood,
John Teackle,	Thomas Teackle,
Randall Revell,	Lieut.-Col. John West,
Capt. Edmund Scarburgh,	Col. Edmund Scarburgh,
Major-Gen. John Custis,	Colonel John Custis.

FORBES, MISS JANE DAWSON.

By right of descent from Robert Brooke,

Richard Smith,	Walter Smith,
Walter Smith, Jr.,	Richard Hall,
Henry Sewall,	William Burgess,
Thomas Brooke,	Nicholas Sewall.

FOX, MRS. ANDREW FULLER (Anetta Scott).

By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Cradock,

Dr. John Cradock, John Risteau.

FRANKLIN, MRS. CHARLES MAYER (Annie B. Wetherill).

By right of descent from Christopher Wetherill,

Lieut. Richard Stockton, Captain Jacob Morgan.

FRANKLIN, MRS. FABIAN (Christine Ladd).

By right of descent from William Phelps,

Capt. Samuel Marshall,	Edward Griswold,
Honorable John Gilman,	William Gaylord,
Lieut. Roger Plaisted,	Colonel John Plaisted.

FRENCH, MRS. GEORGE WATSON (Clara Virginia Decker).

By right of descent from Frederick Decker.

FRENCH, MRS. GEORGE WATSON, II (Anna Elizabeth Decker).

By right of descent from Frederick Decker.

FRICK, MRS. DONALD JACKSON (Irene Stephens).

By right of descent from

Rev. Henry Nicols, Jacob Blount.

FULLER, MRS. OLIVER CLYDE (Kate Fitzhugh Caswell).

By right of descent from

Colonel William Fitzhugh, Major Nicholas Sewall,
Col. Wm. Fitzhugh (Md.), Hon. Henry Sewall,
Captain Peregrine Frisby, Col. William Burgess.

* **FUNK, MRS. HENRY HUGHES** (Eliza Chase Coale).

By right of descent from

Samuel Chase, Thomas Chase.

GAITHER, MRS. THOMAS HENRY (Sophia Bland Mayo).

By right of descent from

Theoderick Bland, I, Gov. Richard Bennett,
Colonel William Fitzhugh, Captain Henry Fitzhugh,
Mordecai Cooke, I, Captain John Battaile.

GAMBLE, MRS. ROBERT HOWARD (Angelica Robinson).

By right of descent from

John Brewer, Charles Willson Peale.

GAMBRILL, MRS. CHARLES ALEXANDER (Marian Coleman).

By right of descent from

Robert Livingston, John Hall,
William Beekman, Daniel Axtell,
John Moore, II, Thomas Hooker,
Charles Chauncey, Henry Wolcott, II,
Stephen Hart, Thomas Willitt.

GARDINER, MRS. ASA BIRD (Mary Norcom Campbell).

By right of descent from Richard Warren,

Rev. John Lothrop,	Lieut. Nathaniel Putnam,
Samuel Lothrop, I,	Samuel Lothrop, II,
Samuel Lothrop, III,	Capt. Benjamin Putnam.

GARMENDIA, MRS. CARLOS G. de (Corinne Baughman).

By right of descent from Anthony Neale,

Captain James Neale,	Sir Dudley Digges,
Sir Warham St. Leger,	Colonel William Digges,
Governor Edward Digges,	Roger Brooke, Sr.,
Hon. Robert Brooke,	Hon. Henry Sewall,
Hon. John Pile,	Hon. Baker Brooke,
Gov. Leonard Calvert,	Major William Boarman.

GARNETT, MRS. JAMES MERCER (Katharine Huntington Noland).

By right of descent from

William Powell,	Leven Powell,
Valentine Peyton,	Burr Harrison.

GARRETT, MRS. ROBERT (Katherine Barker Johnson).

By right of descent from Governor Thomas Prince.

GARRETT, MRS. THOMAS HARRISON (Alice Dickenson Whitridge).

By right of descent from Honorable John Cushing,

Captain Roger Clapp,	Hon. John Cushing, II,
Judge John Tuttle,	Hon. John Cushing, III,
Col. Thomas Wallingford,	Colonel John Cushing,
Captain John Hall,	Captain John Thaxter,
Colonel John Hall,	Col. Josias Carvill Hall,
Hon. William Smith,	Edward Beadle,
Robert Buchanan,	Roger Matthews,
James Calhoun,	Roger Matthews, Jr.,
Christopher Gist,	Major John Carvill,
Captain Richard Gist,	Hon. William Cattell,
Captain John Godfrey,	Capt. Benjamin Cattell,
Colonel John Godfrey,	Hon. James Sanderlaine,
Hon. Jasper Yeates,	Captain Thomas Morgan.

GASSAWAY, MRS. JAMES M. (Susan Elizabeth Ramsey).

By right of descent from
Honorable John Addison, Hon. Thomas Addison.

GASSAWAY, MRS. LOUIS DORSEY (Mary Brooke Iglehart).

By right of descent from Alexander Spottswood,
John Carter, Robert Carter,
Edmund Berkeley, Ralph Wormeley, I,
Thomas Nelson, Thomas Landon,
Rev. Henry Hall, John Washington.

GIFFEN, MRS. JAMES FORTESCUE (Louise Elizabeth Wallis).

By right of descent from
John Teackle, Pollard Edmondson.

GIFFEN, MISS LILIAN.

By right of descent from
John Teackle, Pollard Edmondson.

GILL, MRS. MARTIN GILLET (Alice Warfield).

By right of descent from Captain John Worthington,
Colonel Henry Ridgely, Col. Nicholas Greenberry,
Colonel Edward Dorsey, Col. Nicholas Gassaway.

***GILL, MRS. WILLIAM HARRISON (Anna Milby Gray).**

By right of descent from
Honorable Caleb Cowpland, Capt. Jonathan Cowpland.

GITTINGS, MISS LEILA.

By right of descent from Richard Smith,
James Gittings, James Sterett.

GODDARD, MRS. HENRY P. (Lida Whitman Acheson).

By right of descent from
Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hon. John Hooker,
Capt. John Stanley, Captain Thomas Willitt.

GODDARD, MISS MARY LEE.

By right of descent from

John Baldwin,	Capt. John Worthington,
Thomas Worthington,	Col. Nich. Worthington,
Colonel Henry Ridgely, I,	Captain Charles Griffith,
Robert Goldsborough,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry,
Charles Goldsborough,	Hon. Robt. Goldsborough,
Bartholomew Ennalls,	Colonel Joseph Ennalls,
Michael Brooke,	Dr. John Brooke.

GOGGIN, MRS. JAMES M. (Lilla Hatfield Simpson).

By right of descent from Colonel Edward Dorsey,
 Captain Thomas Todd, Launcelot Todd.

GOLDSBOROUGH, MRS. CHARLES BLOMEFIELD

(Eleonora Goldsborough Winter).

By right of descent from Robert Goldsborough of "Ashby,"

Robert Goldsborough,	Charles Goldsborough,
Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Hon. Robt. Goldsborough,
Bartholomew Ennalls,	Captain John Keene,
Michael Brooke,	Joseph Ennalls,
Michael Turbutt,	Dr. John Brooke,
Foster Turbutt,	Thomas Harris.

GOLDSBOROUGH, MRS. PHILLIPS LEE (Ellen Showell).

By right of descent from Governor Jean Paul Jacquet.

GORDON, MRS. GRAHAM (Elizabeth Williamson).

By right of descent from

Christopher Thomas,	Joris Jansen Rapalje,
Captain William Hemsley,	Mercer Brown.

GORDON, MISS MARGARET.

By right of descent from

Benjamin Harrison,	Hon. Robert Carter,
Archibald Cary,	William Randolph,
Col. William Fitzhugh,	Col. John Carter,
Isham Randolph,	Richard Randolph.

GRANT, MRS. WILLIAM WEST (Nannie Green).

By right of descent from Adam Thorowgood,
 Gerard Fowke, Stevens Thompson,
 George Mason, I, George Mason, II,
 George Mason, III, George Mason, IV.

***GREEN, MRS. WILLIAM (Katherine Johnson).**

By right of descent from Governor Thomas Prince.

GREENLEES, MRS. DANIEL AGNEW (Helen Hartwell Cragin).

By right of descent from
 Col. John Addison, III, Col. Henry Ridgely, II,
 Colonel Walter Smith, Francis Hutchins,
 Capt. Adam Thorowgood, Richard Hall,
 Gerard Fowke, Col. Gerard Fowke,
 Dr. Gustavus Brown, Col. Nicholas Greenberry.

GREENWAY, MRS. EUGENE (Frances Davis).

By right of descent from Captain George Gouldsmith,
 George Gouldsmith, Jr., Edward Beadle,
 James Presbury, John Hollister,
 John Talcott, Richard Treat,
 Gov. William Pynchon, Colonel Elizur Holyoke.

GRIFFITH, MRS. MONTE (Mary Worthington Milnor).

By right of descent from Joseph Kirkbride,
 Robert Cole, John Townsend,
 Henry Townsend, Capt. John Worthington,
 Thomas Tolley, Col. Walter Tolley,
 Maj.-Gen. John Hammond, Captain James Neale,
 Job Chandler, Capt. Adam Thorowgood,
 Honorable Henry Sewall, Joshua Doyne,
 Kinsey Johns, John Chew,
 Samuel Chew, Samuel Worthington.

GRISWOLD, MRS. FRANCIS (Alice Gerry).

By right of descent from

Captain Richard Jenness,	William Eastow,
Richard Jenness, Jr.,	Captain James Avery,
Rev. Samuel McClintock,	Hon. John Humfrey,
Captain Henry Dow,	Lieut. John Samborne,
Thomas Marston,	Tristram Samborne.

GUEST, MRS. WILLIAM WOODWARD (Susan Doll Vaii).

By right of descent from Sebastian Bauman.

HALL, MISS ELIZABETH WARD.

By right of descent from

Lieut. William Stickney,	William Ward,
Dr. Thomas Pemberton,	Honorable John Cutt,
Honorable Samuel Blodgett,	Colonel Joshua Wingate,
Samuel Penhallow,	Edward Jackson,
William Coleman,	Captain Jonathan Wade,
Humphrey Atherton,	Lieut. James Trowbridge.

*** HALL, MISS MARY STICKNEY.**

By right of descent from

Lieut. William Stickney,	William Ward,
Dr. Thomas Pemberton,	Hon. John Cutt,
Hon. Samuel Blodgett,	Col. Joshua Wingate,
Samuel Penhallow,	Edward Jackson,
William Coleman,	Capt. Jonathan Wade,
Humphrey Atherton,	Lieut. James Trowbridge.

HAMAN, MRS. B. HOWARD (Louise Cowgill).

By right of descent from Warner Mifflin.

HAMILTON, MRS. LEWIS MAYER (Sarah Harris).

By right of descent from Samuel Mosely.

Joseph Lynde,	George Denison,
Thomas Stanton,	Hugh Mason,
William Bond,	John Spring.

HAMILTON, MRS. WILLIAM T. (Clara Jenness).

By right of descent from

Captain Richard Jenness,	Richard Jenness, Jr.,
Rev. Samuel McClintock,	Captain Henry Dow,
Thomas Marston,	William Eastow,
Captain James Avery,	Hon. John Humfrey,
Lieut. John Samborne,	Tristram Samborne,
Peter Samborne,	Capt. Jonathan Samborne,
Tristram Coffin, I,	Tristram Coffin, II,
Captain Edmund Greenleaf,	Henry Sherburne,
Captain Samuel Sherburne,	Ambrose Gibbons.

HARRISON, MRS. BURR POWELL (Louise Goldsborough).

By right of descent from

Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Capt. John Worthington,
Colonel Charles Hutchins,	Rev. Dan'l Maynadier, II,
Charles Goldsborough,	Hon. Robt. Goldsborough,
Robert Goldsborough,	Joseph Ennalls.

HARRISON, MRS. EDMOND PITTS (Carrie Marion Andrews).

By right of descent from Rev. James Macgill,

Colonel Henry Griffith,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry,
Colonel Edward Dorsey,	Colonel Henry Ridgely,
Henry Ridgely,	Richard Hall.

HARWOOD, MRS. STEPHEN PAUL (Charlotte Saxton Sibley).

By right of descent from John Whipple,

Thomas Hopkins,	Major William Hopkins,
Lawrence Wilkinson,	Capt. Samuel Wilkinson,
Rev. William Wickenden,	Joseph Jenckes,
Rev. Chad Brown,	John Brown,
William Arnold,	William Turpin,
Rev. Obadiah Holmes,	Com. Abraham Whipple,
James Bishop,	Edward Jessup,
John Moss,	Gov. Joseph Jenckes.

HAVILAND, MRS. PIERSON (Evelyn Teackle Smith).

By right of descent from

Adam Thorowgood,	Sir George Yeardley,
Capt. Edmund Scarborough,	Colonel Randall Revell,
Colonel Argall Yeardley,	Col. Edmund Scarborough,
John Sheppard,	Maj.-Gen. John Custis,
Major John Teackle,	Colonel John Custis,
Isaac Smith,	Col. Wm. Whittington,
Lieut.-Col. John West,	Edward Revell.

*** HAYES, MRS. JOHN S. (Susan McKim Gordon).**

By right of descent from

Col. William Fitzhugh,	Lieut. Thomas McKim.
------------------------	----------------------

HAYWARD, MRS. WILLIAM HENRY (Amy Bond).

By right of descent from John Bond,

Col. Christopher Birckhead,	Captain Tobias Stansbury,
Major-Gen. John Hammond,	John Edmondson,
Walter Dickinson,	Col. William Hammond,
Captain Thomas Todd,	Major Thomas Emerson.

HEIGHE, MRS. JOHN M. (Sallie Ross).

By right of descent from Governor Thomas Green.

HEMSLEY, MISS ELIZABETH TILGHMAN.

By right of descent from Dr. Richard Tilghman,

William Hemsley,	William Hemsley, II,
James Neale,	Tench Francis,
Philemon Lloyd,	Simon Wilmer.

HENDERSON, MRS. ROBERT RANDOLPH (Louisa Sprigg Patterson).

By right of descent from

Thomas Sprigg,	Thomas Cresap,
George Gray,	Alexander Beardsley.

HENDRICK, MRS. CALVIN W. (Sarah Rebecca Herring).

By right of descent from

Nathaniel Boddie,	William Bennett,
William Boddie,	William Denson.

HENRY, MRS. JAMES L. (Kate Kearney).

By right of descent from David Craufurd.

HENRY, MRS. JOHN WILLIAM (Frances Brockenbrough Barber).

By right of descent from Luke Barber.

HENRY, MRS. ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH (Roberta Bolling).

By right of descent from

Major John Stith,	Lieut.-Col. Buckner Stith,
Col. Robert Bolling, I,	Robert Bolling, II,
Robert Bolling, III,	Humphrey Tabb,
Thomas Tabb,	Edward Booker,
Thomas Purefoy,	Lieut. Philip Thomas,
William Smith,	Colonel Ninian Beall,
Colonel William Burgess,	Capt. Sampson Waring,
Basil Waring,	Captain Basil Waring,
Richard Marsham,	Thomas Greenfield,
James Truman,	Colonel Drury Stith,
Lieut.-Col. Drury Stith,	Major William Buckner.

HEPBURN, MRS. ARTHUR (Louisa Lowndes Roman).

By right of descent from

Captain James Neale,	Edward Lloyd, IV,
Edward Lloyd,	Hon. George Plater,
Colonel Philemon Lloyd,	William Bladen,
Edward Lloyd, II,	Thomas Tasker,
Edward Lloyd, III,	Hon. Benjamin Tasker.

HEYBURN, MRS. WILLIAM (Mary Julia Barret).

By right of descent from

Major Edward Dorsey,	Samuel Owings,
Benjamin Lawrence,	William Barrett.

HEYWARD, MRS. WILSON P. (Elizabeth Skinner Wilson).

By right of descent from Lieutenant Thomas McKim,

Andrew Skinner,	Rev. Thomas Airey.
-----------------	--------------------

HILL, MRS. NORMAN FRANCIS, JR. (Clara Douglas Custis).

By right of descent from

Major-Gen. John Custis,	Colonel John Custis,
Capt. Adam Thorowgood,	Capt. Edmund Scarborough,
Col. Edmund Scarborough,	Lieut.-Colonel John West,
Colonel Tully Robinson,	Colonel George Douglas,
Stephen Horsey,	Edward Revell.

HILL, MRS. PETER HENRY (Nora M. Young).

By right of descent from

Col. Benjamin Young,	Sir Dudley Digges,
Col. Benjamin Rozier,	Col. William Digges,
Hon. Thomas Notley,	Col. Henry Lowe,
Cuthbert Fenwick,	Hon. Henry Sewall,
Col. Ignatius Fenwick,	Major Nicholas Sewall,
Richard Smith,	Gov. Robert Brooke,
Col. Walter Smith,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Walter Smith,	Col. Thomas Brooke,
Dr. Clement Smith,	Thomas Dent,
Richard Hall,	Gov. Richard Bennett,
Robert Livingston,	Col. William Burgess,
Col. Philip Livingston,	Captain James Neale,
Robert Livingston, II,	Col. John Utie,
Captain Philip Schuyler,	Charles Carroll,
Governor Edward Digges,	Colonel Henry Darnall.

HILL, MRS. RICHARD SMITH (Ada Morgan).

By right of descent from

Edward Digges,	Thomas Notley,
Henry Darnall,	William Digges,
Benjamin Rozer,	Sir Dudley Digges,
Henry Sewall,	Gov. Richard Bennett,
Colonel Henry Lowe,	Colonel John Utie,
Giles Brent,	Captain James Neale,
Charles Carroll,	Clement Hill, Jr.,
William Brent,	Gov. Florentius Seymour.

HILL, MRS. WALKER (Jeanie Morrison Lockwood).

By right of descent from Charles Willson Peale,

John Brewer, Colonel Henry Ridgely.

HINCKLEY, MRS. ROBERT (Eleanora O'Donnell).

By right of descent from Sir Edmund Plowden,

Thomas Gerard,	Captain Gerard Slye,
Captain Robert Slye,	Governor Giles Brent.

HITT, MRS. WILLIAM (Katherine Hallie Elkins).

By right of descent from

Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Capt. John Worthington,
Alexander Warfield,	Captain Thomas Besson,
Colonel Henry Ridgely,	Col. Nicholas Gassaway,
Captain Henry Hanslap,	Captain Charles Griffith,
Captain Thomas Gassaway,	Maj. Nicholas Gassaway.

HOCKING, MRS. GEORGE H. (Martha Johns Robbins).

By right of descent from Governor Thomas Hinckley.

HODGDON, MRS. ALEXANDER L. (Lillian Coolbaugh).

By right of descent from Captain John Marsh,
 Captain John Coe, Lieut. Thomas Adams,
 William Pitkin, Joseph Hawley,
 Lieut. Thomas Tracy, Robert Coe,
 Governor John Webster, Simon Huntington,
 Major Simon Willard, Edward Griswold.

HODGES, MISS CORA RINGGOLD.

By right of descent from Thomas Ringgold,
 Major James Ringgold, Major Thomas Ringgold,
 Thomas Ringgold, Major William Ringgold,
 Dr. Richard Tilghman, Simon Wilmer,
 Capt. Ebenezer Blakiston, Maj. Ebenezer Blakiston,
 Colonel Hans Hanson, Thomas Hynson,
 Charles Hynson, William Harris,
 Charles Tilden, Simon Wilmer, II.

***HODGES, MRS. J. S. B. (Lucy MacDonough Shaler).**

By right of descent from
 Ensign Jared Spencer, William Denning,
 Henry Townsend, Robert Cole.

HOFF, MRS. FRANCIS H. (Emily Presstman).

By right of descent from
 Hon. William Cattell, Capt. Benjamin Cattell,
 Hon. George McCall, I, Hon. Jasper Yeates,
 Colonel John Godfrey, Hon. James Sandelands.

HOFFMAN, MRS. R. CURZON (Eliza Lawrence Dallam).

By right of descent from
 Wolfort G. van Cowenhoven, Captain Henry Johnson,
 Nicasius de Sille, Colonel John Carter,
 Captain William Lawrence, Captain Thomas Todd.

HOGAN, MRS. ROBERT GEORGE (Cornelia Sarah Heslep).

By right of descent from

Colonel Edward Hill,	Col. Moore Fauntleroy,
Colonel George Reade,	Robert Jones,
Col. Nicholas Merriwether,	Colonel Joel Lane,
Colonel John Lewis,	Col. Wm. Fauntleroy,
Colonel John Hinton,	Capt. Augustine Warner,
Capt. Nicholas Martian,	Major John Lewis,
Col. Aug. Warner, Jr.,	Colonel Robert Lewis.

HOGUE, MRS. RICHARD WALLACE (Betty Coleman Young).

By right of descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry,

Elisha Warfield,	Colonel Henry Ridgely,
Capt. John Worthington,	Col. William Burgess,
Col. Samuel Chew,	Hon. Sam'l Chamberlaine,
Major Edward Dorsey,	Richard Tilghman,
Capt. Cornelius Howard,	Edward Lloyd,
George Robins,	Captain James Neale,
Jesse Young,	Elder William Brewster.

HOLLADAY, MRS. SAMUEL W. (Georgianna C. Ord).

By right of descent from

Gerrit van Sweringen,	Daniel Cresap,
Thomas Cresap,	Daniel Cresap, II.

*** HOLLIDAY, MRS. WILLIAM BLAIR (Frances Searles Decker).**

By right of descent from Frederick Decker.

HOPPER, MRS. HARDWICKE MANNING (Mary Hollister Davis).

By right of descent from

Richard Treat,	John Hollister,
George Gouldsmith,	George Gouldsmith, Jr.

*** HORSEY, MRS. OUTERBRIDGE (Anna Carroll).**

By right of descent from

Colonel Henry Darnall,	Charles Carroll.
------------------------	------------------

HOUGH, MISS ETHEL.

By right of descent from Richard Hough,
 John Clowes, Philip Thomas,
 Captain Francis Hutchins, Richard Snowden.

*** HOWARD, MRS. CHARLES (Elizabeth Phoebe Key).**

By right of descent from Philip Key,
 Lieut. John Ross Key, Captain Luke Gardiner,
 Richard Gardiner, Major William Boarman,
 Colonel John Jarboe, John Ross,
 Major John Weire, Edward Lloyd, I,
 Colonel Philemon Lloyd, Edward Lloyd, II,
 Edward Lloyd, III, Edward Lloyd, IV,
 Captain James Neale, John Rousby, I,
 John Rousby, II, Henry Morgan,
 Colonel William Tayloe, Colonel John Tayloe, I,
 Colonel John Tayloe, II, Henry Corbin,
 Atty.-Gen. George Plater, Hon. George Plater,
 Thomas Burford, Colonel John Addison, I,
 Colonel Thomas Addison, Captain Thomas Tasker.

HOWARD, MRS. GEORGE HENRY (Roberta Traill Brooke Macgill).

By right of descent from
 Rev. James Macgill, Samuel Appleton,
 Dr. Charles Carroll, Samuel Appleton, II,
 Edward Lloyd, Major Joseph Hammond,
 Zachariah Maccubbin, Robert Cutts, Sr.,
 John Whipple, Hon. Edward Jennings,
 Colonel Philemon Lloyd, Captain James Neale,
 Matthew Whipple, Elder John Whipple.

HOWARD, MRS. JOHN DUVALL (Mary Greenwood Smith).

By right of descent from Colonel John Dorsey,
 Colonel Edward Dorsey, Colonel Henry Ridgely,
 Col. Nicholas Greenberry, Colonel John Evans.

HOWARD, MISS MARIAN GILMOR.

By right of descent from

Col. John Eager Howard,	Col. Edmund Scarborough,
John Chew,	Major-Gen. John Custis,
Samuel Chew,	Colonel John Custis,
Samuel Chew, M. D.,	Sir George Yeardley,
Benjamin Chew,	Col. Argall Yeardley,
Rev. Thomas Airey,	Lieut.-Col. John West,
Capt. Edmund Scarborough,	John Teackle.

HUBNER, MRS. WILLIAM R. (Marie Louise Schermerhorn).

By right of descent from Jacob Janse Schermerhorn,
Jeremias Van Rensselaer, Hendrick Van Rensselaer.

*** HULL, MRS. ROBERT (Susanna Rebecca Thompson).**

By right of descent from

Colonel Joseph Ball,	Colonel William Ball.
----------------------	-----------------------

HUME, MRS. GEORGE LEE (Winfred Llewellyn Price).

By right of descent from Henry Ridgely,
John Brewer, Samuel Magruder.

HUNT, MISS ANITA DUNBAR.

By right of descent from

Capt. Richard Betts,	Capt. George Brent,
Robert Brooke,	Roger Brooke,
Col. Edward Dorsey,	Joshua Doyne,
Cuthbert Fenwick,	Col. Ignatius Fenwick,
Jonathan Hager,	Lieut. Ralph Hunt.

HUNT, MRS. DUNBAR (Leila Lawrence Brent).

By right of descent from

Capt. George Brent,	Gov. Robert Brooke,
John Lawrence,	Capt. James Neale,
Hon. John Pile,	Hon. Henry Sewall,
Hon. Florentius Seymour,	Michael Taney,
Col. Jesse Wharton,	Col. Ignatius Fenwick.

***HUNTER, MRS. JAMES W.** (Mary Devereux).

By right of descent from Captain James Avery.

HURST, MRS. WILLIAM B. (Frances Lucas Baer).

By right of descent from

Lieut.-Col. Henry Ridgely,	Colonel Henry Ridgely,
Greenberry Ridgely,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry
Richard Warfield,	Captain John Dorsey,
Capt. John Dorsey, Jr.,	Caleb Dorsey.

HUSE, MRS. HARRY P. (Mary Sheward Whitelock).

By right of descent from

Isaac Whitelock,	Alexander Beardsley,
William Warner,	Edmund Freeman,
William Bassett (Mass.),	Francis Sprague,
Edward Carter,	Robert Carter,
William Cooper,	John Woolston, I,
John Woolston, II,	Richard Stockton,
William Wood,	Francis Collins.

IGLEHART, MRS. C. IREDELL (Anne Calhoun Robinson).

By right of descent from

John Brewer,	Charles Willson Peale,
Captain John Hall,	Colonel John Hall,
Col. Josias Carvil Hall,	Richard Gist,
Hon. William Cattell,	Capt. Benjamin Cattell,
Colonel John Godfrey,	James Sanderlain,
Hon. Jasper Yeates,	Hon. William Smith.

IGLEHART, MRS. JAMES D. (Monterey Watson).

By right of descent from

Dr. Luke Barber,	Charles Barber.
------------------	-----------------

JACKSON, MRS. ELIHU EMORY (Annie F. Rider).

By right of descent from Captain Thomas Walker,

Rev. Thomas Fletcher,	Henry Boston,
Lazarus Maddox,	John Lawson.

*** JACKSON, MRS. FREDERIC D. (Eliza M. Coale).**

By right of descent from
 Samuel Chase, Rev. Thomas Chase.

JACKSON, MRS. HENRY C. (Annie O. De Camps).

By right of descent from
 Robert Tyler (1674), Robert Tyler (1738).

JACKSON, MRS. JOHN J. (Esther Gill).

By right of descent from Hon. James Saunders,
 Darby Lux, Daniel Bowly.

JACKSON, MRS. JOHN J. (Mathilde Chardon Heyl).

By right of descent from
 Robert Turner, Francis Rawle,
 Thomas Barton, John Woolston,
 William Cooper, Richard Ridgway,
 John Borton, Richard Stockton,
 Jedediah Allen, John Adams.

JACKSON, MRS. JOHN NORRIS (Alice Meeker Dean).

By right of descent from Rev. Henry Nicols.

*** JAMES, MRS. NORMAN (Margie Macgill).**

By right of descent from
 Rev. James Macgill, Valentine Peyton.

JAMISON, MRS. DAVID (Mary Laura Chaillé).

By right of descent from Colonel Peter Chaillé.

JENKINS, MRS. E. AUSTIN (Adelaide Lowe).

By right of descent from
 Major John Lowe, Joseph Maccubbin,
 Captain Michael Lowe, David Polk,
 Captain Henry Hawkins, Colonel Hans Hanson,
 Samuel Magruder, Judge Frederick Hanson.

JENKINS, MRS. EDMUND PLOWDEN (Martha Lee Jenkins).

By right of descent from Sir Edmund Plowden,
 Captain Robert Slye, Thomas Gerard,
 Captain Gerard Slye. Deputy-Gov. Giles Brent.

*** JENKINS, MRS. LEWIS W.** (Mary Gertrude Mackall Mackenzie).

By right of descent from
 Arthur Emory, Honorable Richard Treat,
 Colonel Joseph Williams, Lt. Samuel Dyre Betton,
 Captain Stephen Williams, Roger Brooke,
 James Mackall, Capt. Francis Hutchins,
 Captain John Hance, Governor Robert Brooke,
 Captain James Neale, Bartholomew Coppock,
 Hon. William Parke, Major John Howell,
 Hon. John Deming, Hon. Edward Howell.

*** JENKINS, MRS. MICHAEL** (Mary Isabella Jenkins).

By right of descent from Sir Edmund Plowden,
 Thomas Gerard, Captain Robert Slye,
 Captain Gerard Slye, Deputy-Gov. Giles Brent.

JENKINS, MRS. SPAULDING LOWE (Sarah Kennedy Boone).

By right of descent from Lieutenant Thomas Courtney,
 Major John Wheeler, Daniel Scott.

*** JENKINS, MRS. T. MEREDITH** (Sarah Leigh Bonsal).

By right of descent from
 John Bethel, William Roscoe, Jr.

JOHNS, MRS. CLAUDE DOUGLAS (Bessy Steiner).

By right of descent from Colonel Richard Colegate.

JOHNSON, MRS. WILLIAM WOOLSEY

(Susannah Leverett Batcheller).

By right of descent from Sir John Leverett.

JOHNSTON, MRS. CHRISTOPHER (Madeline Tasker Tilghman).

By right of descent from

Dr. Richard Tilghman,	Captain James Neale,
Colonel Richard Tilghman,	Robert Grundy,
William Tilghman,	Col. Richard Woolman,
Edward Lloyd,	John Gibson,
Colonel Philemon Lloyd,	Robert Polk,
James Lloyd,	Gerrit van Sweringen.

JOHNSTON, MISS MARIA STITH.

By right of descent from Major John Stith,

Drury Stith,	Griffin Stith,
Major William Buckner,	Edmund Hobart,
William Bassett (Mass.),	Gov. Thomas Dudley.

*** JONES, MRS. GEORGE ALPHONZO (Mary Eliza Smith).**

By right of descent from

Captain James Neale,	Col. Benjamin Young,
Gov. William Digges,	Col. Benjamin Rozer,
Gov. Edward Digges,	Gov. Thomas Notley,
Henry Sewall,	Gov. Robert Brooke,
Cuthbert Fenwick,	Gov. Richard Bennet.

JONES, MISS MARGARET GAITHER.

By right of descent from

Major Richard Ewen,	Colonel William Burgess,
Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Hon. John Dorsey,
Captain Cornelius Howard,	Hon. Robert Ridgely,
Capt. John Worthington,	Captain Edward Burgess,
John Chew,	George Ashman.

KEATING, MRS. ARTHUR BARNES (Louisa Ogle Beall).

By right of descent from

John Beall,	Colonel Samuel Beall,
Robert Brooke,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Colonel Thomas Brooke,	Thomas Brooke,
Richard Smith,	Colonel Walter Smith,
Richard Hall,	Thomas Crabb,
Captain Thomas Tasker,	Benjamin Tasker,
Governor Samuel Ogle,	William Bladen,
Gerrit van Sweringen,	Dr. Richard Tilghman,
Col. Richard Tilghman, I,	Col. Richard Tilghman, II,
Colonel Edward Lloyd,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
Captain James Neale,	James Frisby, I,
James Frisby, II,	Peregrine Frisby,
Henry Sewall,	Major Nicholas Sewall,
Colonel William Burgess,	Zachariah Maccubbin,
Nicholas Maccubbin,	Dr. Charles Carroll,
Joseph Winn,	Timothy Winn,
Daniel Dulany, I,	Daniel Dulany, II,
Robert Ridgely,	Colonel Charles Ridgely,
Captain John Dorsey,	Caleb Dorsey,
Caleb Dorsey, Jr.,	Captain Richard Hill.

KEATING, MRS. THOMAS J. (Leila Parker Bash).

By right of descent from

Colonel Obedience Robins,	Maj. Chas. Scarborough,
Richard Bennett,	Col. William Andrews,
Col. Edmund Scarburgh,	William Andrews, Jr.,
Capt. Edmund Scarburgh,	Capt. John Utie.

KEITH, MRS. WILLIAM WALLACE (Ella Elizabeth Stansbury).

By right of descent from George Ashman,

George Maris,	Francis Yarnall,
John Maris,	Francis Yarnall, II,
Ellis Hughes,	Robert Cole,
William Bowne,	Captain John Bowne.

KELLY, MRS. ROBERT MORROW, JR. (Eleanor Royce Mercein).

By right of descent from

Capt. John Worthington,	Colonel Baker Johnson,
Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Robert Tyler,
Rev. George Murdock,	John Thomas Schley,
David Shriver,	Nicholas Worthington,
Henry Ridgely,	Thomas Worthington.

KEMPER, MRS. ANDREW CARR (Louisa Alexander Anderson).

By right of descent from Major Richard Ewen,
Colonel Edward Dorsey, Benjamin Lawrence.

KERFOOT, MISS ALICE GRAY.

By right of descent from

Robert Brooke,	Thomas Brooke,
Major Thomas Brooke,	Richard Smith,
Walter Smith,	John Addison,
Thomas Addison,	Colonel Edward Dorsey,
William Murdock,	Joseph Sim.

*** KERFOOT, MRS. SAMUEL HUMES (Annie Warfield Lawrence).**

By right of descent from

Hon. Robert Brooke,	Hon. Thomas Brooke,
Hon. John Addison,	Hon. Thomas Addison,
Richard Smith,	William Murdock,
Colonel Joseph Sim,	Colonel Edward Dorsey.

KEYSER, MRS. R. BRENT (Ellen McHenry).

By right of descent from

Col. John Eager Howard,	Thomas Mann Randolph,
Benjamin Chew,	Col. William Randolph,
Samuel Chew,	Col. Thomas Randolph,
Col. Samuel Chew,	Col. Isham Randolph,
John Chew,	Col. Richard Randolph,

Col. Wilson Miles Cary,	Col. William Randolph,
Col. Wilson Cary,	Capt. Henry Isham,
Col. Miles Cary, I,	Hon. Mann Page, I,
Col. Miles Cary, II,	Mathew Page,
Archibald Cary,	Col. John Page,
Col. William Wilson,	Ralph Wormley, II,
Capt. Thomas Taylor,	Ralph Wormley, I,
John Blair,	John Armistead,
Archibald Blair,	Major John Bolling,
Dabney Carr,	Col. Robert Bolling,
Col. Peter Jefferson,	Lieut. Thomas Rolfe,
Capt. Thomas Jefferson,	John Rolfe,
Christopher Branch,	Richard Kennon,
Major Peter Field,	John Smith,
Henry Soane,	Samuel Smith.

KEYSER, MRS. SAMUEL (Therese Thompson).

By right of descent from Daniel Bowly,
 Darby Lux, Hon. James Saunders.

***KEYSER, MRS. WILLIAM (Mary Hoke Brent).**

By right of descent from Captain George Brent,
 Captain James Neale, Hon. Henry Sewall,
 Colonel Jesse Wharton, Hon. Florentius Seymour,
 John Lawrence, Jonathan Hager,
 Colonel Edward Dorsey, Joshua Doyne,
 Cuthbert Fenwick, Col. Ignatius Fenwick,
 Michael Taney, Gov. Robert Brooke,
 Roger Brooke, Honorable John Pile.

KILPATRICK, MISS ELLEN PERKINS.

By right of descent from
 Capt. Richard Bushnell, Lieut. Thos. Leffingwell,
 Captain John Douglas, James Morgan.

KILPATRICK, MRS. WILLIAM D. (Rebecca Hughes Perkins).

By right of descent from

Capt. Richard Bushnell,	Lieut. Thos. Leffingwell,
James Morgan,	Captain John Douglas.

KIMBALL, MRS. JULIUS HENRY (Emily Nelson Maulsby).

By right of descent from

Acting-Gov. Robert Brooke, Thomas Brooke.

KING, MRS. ADAM E. (Frances Purviance).

By right of descent from Colonel Leonard Yeo,

Colonel Miles Cary, II,	Colonel William Wilson,
William Ashfordley,	John Beatty,
Andreas Bengston,	Jean Paul Jacquett.
Colonel Miles Cary,	Gunning Bedford.

KING, MRS. JOSEPH (Jane Howard).

By right of descent from

Col. John Eager Howard,	Col. Edmund Scarburgh,
John Chew,	Major-Gen. John Custis,
Samuel Chew,	Colonel John Custis,
Samuel Chew, M. D.,	Sir George Yeardley,
Benjamin Chew,	Col. Argall Yeardley,
Rev. Thomas Airey,	Lieut.-Col. John West.
Capt. Edmund Scarburgh,	John Teackle.

KING, MRS. THOMSON MASON (Mary Emily Thompson).

By right of descent from

Governor John West,	Colonel John West,
Major Joseph Croshaw,	Col. William Claiborne,
Lieut.-Col. Thos. Claiborne,	Henry Fox.

*** KING, MISS VIRGINIA.**

By right of descent from Colonel Thomas Price.

KINSOLVING, MRS. ARTHUR B. (Sally Archer Bruce).

By right of descent from William Cabell.

KLOTS, MRS. ALFRED (Agnes Boone).

By right of descent from Lieutenant Thomas Courtney,
Major John Wheeler, Daniel Scott.

***KNIGHT, MRS. JOHN H. (Ella Bouldin Clark).**

By right of descent from

Thomas Hynson,	Colonel John Hynson,
Captain John Hynson,	John Stoope,
Augustine Herman,	Col. John Thompson.

KRAUSE, MRS. ERNEST ROBERT (Sarah Crandall Wiltse).

By right of descent from

William Steele,	Joshua Barney,
Samuel Chase,	Jean Paul Jacquett.

LARUS, MRS. JOHN RUSE (Mary C. Atkinson).

By right of descent from William Powell,
Valentine Peyton, Burr Harrison.

LEAKIN, MISS MARGARET DOBBIN.

By right of descent from

William Hatton,	Col. William Burgess,
Hon. Henry Sewall,	Major Nicholas Sewall,
Acting-Gov. Robert Brooke,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Capt. Thomas Middleton,	Richard Harrison,
Elisha Hall,	Henry Hooper.

LEARNED, MRS. EBENEZER (Roberta Trail Spence Howard).

By right of descent from Rev. James Macgill,

Dr. Charles Carroll,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Captain James Neale,
Zachariah Maccubbin,	Matthew Whipple,
John Whipple,	Elder John Whipple.

LEE, MISS ELIZABETH COLLINS.

By right of descent from

Colonel Richard Lee,	Richard Lee,
Edmond Jenings,	Theoderick Bland,
William Randolph,	Henry Corbin,
Richard Bennett,	Charles Grymes.

LEIPER, MRS. GEORGE ARMSTRONG (Florence Carothers).

By right of descent from

Col. William Burgess,	Samuel Chew,
Edward Burgess,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry,
Col. Henry Ridgely,	Capt. John Worthington,
Col. Edward Dorsey,	Col. Nicholas Gassaway.

LEMMON, MRS. J. SOUTHGATE (Fanny Addison Carter Dulany).

By right of descent from

Richard Smith,	Thomas Tasker,
Colonel Walter Smith,	Hon. Benjamin Tasker,
Daniel Dulany,	William Bladen,
Daniel Dulany, II,	Colonel John Carter,
Richard Hall,	Hon. Robert Carter.

LEONARD, MRS. WILLIAM WIRT (Nellie McBryde Jackson).

By right of descent from

Captain Thomas Walker,	Rev. Thomas Fletcher,
Lazarus Maddox,	Capt. Edward Hammond,
Henry Boston,	John Lawson.

LEWIS, MRS. ASHLEY (Florence Mary Hamtramck Williamson).

By right of descent from Thomas Cresap,

Gerrit van Sweringen, William Mitchell.

LEWIS, MRS. WILLIAM L. (May Duke).

By right of descent from

James Duke,	John Broome,
Captain John Broome,	Col. Thomas Marshall,
Colonel Thomas Randolph,	Col. William Randolph.

LIGON, MISS ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON DORSEY.

By right of descent from

Colonel John Dorsey,	Capt. John Worthington,
Thomas Tolley,	Colonel Walter Tolley,
Zachariah Maccubbin,	John Hammond,
Colonel John Nash,	Capt. Abraham Venable.

LITTIG, MRS. JOHN MERRYMAN (Mary Clare Ross).

By right of descent from Governor Thomas Green.

LITTLEJOHN, MRS. ROBERT MALCOLM (Rebecca L. Bolling).

By right of descent from Robert Bolling,

Robert Bolling, II,	Robert Bolling, III,
John Stith,	Humphrey Tabb,
Thomas Tabb,	Edward Booker,
Richard Booker,	Thomas Purefoy,
William Smith,	Lieut. Philip Thomas,
Colonel Ninian Beall,	Richard Marsham,
Colonel William Burgess,	Capt. Sampson Waring,
Basil Waring,	Captain Basil Waring,
Thomas Greenfield,	James Trueman.

LIVINGSTON, MISS ELIZABETH.

By right of descent from Robert Livingston,

Colonel Philip Livingston, Peter Van B. Livingston.

LOCKWOOD, MISS KATHARINE READ.

By right of descent from George Read.

LONG, MRS. JOHN RICARDS (Annie Sharples Harvey).

By right of descent from

Adriaen Van der Donck,	Epenetus Platt, II,
Epenetus Platt,	Nehemiah Allen,
Nathaniel Allen,	Hendrick Van Dyck,
Nathaniel Allen, II,	Rev. Francis Doughty.

LORING, MRS. FRANCIS LEMOINE (William-Anna Holland).

By right of descent from Colonel William Colebourne.

LOUGH, MRS. ERNEST ST. GEORGE (Eloise Lowndes Roman).

By right of descent from

Captain James Neale,	Edward Lloyd, IV,
Edward Lloyd,	Hon. George Plater,
Colonel Philemon Lloyd,	William Bladen,
Edward Lloyd, II,	Thomas Tasker,
Edward Lloyd, III,	Hon. Benjamin Tasker.

LOWNDES, MISS ELIZABETH LLOYD.

By right of descent from Captain James Neale,

Edward Lloyd,	Edward Lloyd, II,
Edward Lloyd, III,	Edward Lloyd, IV,
Philemon Lloyd,	John Rousby,
John Rousby, II,	Col. William Tayloe,
Colonel John Tayloe,	Col. John Tayloe, II,
Atty.-Gen. George Plater,	Hon. George Plater,
Thomas Burford,	Hon. Thomas Addison,
Thomas Tasker,	Christopher Lowndes,
Henry Morgan,	Henry Corbin,
William Bladen,	Hon. Benjamin Tasker,
Jacob Haldeman,	Col. John Addison.

LOWNDES, MRS. LLOYD (Elizabeth Tasker Lowndes).

By right of descent from Captain James Neale,

Edward Lloyd,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
Edward Lloyd, II,	Edward Lloyd, III,
Edward Lloyd, IV,	John Rousby, I,
John Rousby, II,	Henry Morgan,
Col. William Tayloe,	Col. John Tayloe,
Col. John Tayloe, II,	Henry Corbin,
Atty.-Gen. George Plater,	Hon. George Plater,
Thomas Burford,	Colonel John Addison,
Hon. Thomas Addison,	William Bladen,
Thomas Tasker,	Hon. Benjamin Tasker,
Christopher Lowndes,	Jacob Haldeman.

LÜRMAN, MRS. GUSTAV WILHELM (Elizabeth Cooke Powel).

By right of descent from

Dr. Richard Tilghman,	Richard Tilghman, III,
Abraham I. Ver Planck,	Hon. Richard Tilghman,
Ensign Geleyn Ver Planck,	Edward Lloyd of Wye,
Ensign Philip Ver Planck,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
Lieut. William Beekman,	Captain James Neale,
Colonel Gerardus Beekman,	Major Nicholas Sewall,
Hon. Olaff S. Van Cortlandt,	Hon. Henry Sewall,
Hon. S. Van Cortlandt,	Colonel William Burgess,
Capt. Philip P. Schuyler,	Peregrine Frisby,
B. A. Van Schlichtenhorst,	Charles Willing,
David Provost,	Edward Shippen,
David Provost, II,	Colonel John Barnwell.

LURMAN, MRS. THEODOR G. (Nannie Allen Tilghman).

By right of descent from

Dr. Richard Tilghman,	Col. Richard Tilghman,
William Tilghman,	Edward Lloyd, I,
Colonel Philemon Lloyd,	James Lloyd,
Captain James Neale,	Robert Grundy,
Gerrit van Sweringen,	Richard Woolman.

LYMAN, MRS. CHARLES W. (Mary C. Belden).

By right of descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.

LYSTER, MRS. HENRY F. LeH. (Winifred Lee Brent).

By right of descent from Deputy-Governor Giles Brent,	
William Brent,	Robert Wormley Carter,
Colonel Richard Lee, I,	Benjamin Harrison, I,
Colonel Richard Lee, II,	Benjamin Harrison, II,
Governor Thomas Lee,	Henry Corbin,
Thomas Ludwell Lee,	Ralph Wormley, II,
Philip Ludwell, I,	William Aylett, I,
Philip Ludwell, II,	Col. John Armistead,
Colonel John Carter,	Col. Henry Darnall,
Hon. Robert Carter,	John Wilkins, Jr.,
Landon Carter,	George Stevenson.

LYTLE, MRS. WILLIAM HERSCHEL (Caroline Jackson).

By right of descent from

Captain Roger Clap,	Captain Samuel Clap,
Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Clap,	John Glover,
Gov. Thomas Hinckley,	Richard Hough,
John Clowes,	Humphrey Atherton,
Benjamin Bird,	Tobias Leech.

*** McBLAIR, MISS EMILY.**

By right of descent from Robert Ridgely,
Charles Ridgely, Colonel John Dorsey.

McBLAIR, MISS MARY WALSH PLEASANCE.

By right of descent from Robert Ridgely,
Colonel Charles Ridgely, John Dorsey.

*** McCANDLISH, MISS EVELYN BYRD.**

By right of descent from

William Byrd, II,	Warham Horsmanden,
Charles Willing,	Edward Shippen,
John Lewis,	Col. Aug. Warner, Jr.

McCOMAS, MRS. FREDERICK W. (Matilda Price Smith).

By right of descent from

Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Colonel Henry Ridgely,
Major Edward Dorsey,	Col. William Burgess,
Henry Sewall,	Robert Brooke,
Richard Smith,	Capt. Edward Burgess,
Colonel Walter Smith,	Colonel Thomas Price.

McCOMAS, MRS. JOSEPH PATTON (Catherine Carmichael Murray).

By right of descent from Colonel John Hynson,
Robert Brooke, Captain James Neale,
Dr. William Murray, Jervis Spencer.

McCRACKIN, MRS. ALEXANDER (Belle Fitzhugh McPherson).

By right of descent from

Colonel Robert McPherson, Hon. Henry Sewall,
Colonel William Fitzhugh, Major Nicholas Sewall,
Col. William Fitzhugh (Md.), Colonel William Burgess.

McILVAIN, MISS ELIZABETH GUNNING.

By right of descent from

William Ashfordley, Thomas Beatty,
Andreas Bengston, Gov. Jean Paul Jacquett,
John Beatty, Gunning Bedford.

McINTIRE, MRS. WILLIAM WATSON (Hortense Monroe Hardesty).

By right of descent from Dr. George Buchanan,
Lloyd Buchanan, Philip Jones,
George Saughier, Captain Thomas Besson,
President James Monroe, Colonel Nicholas Rogers.

McINTOSH, MRS. DAVID GREGG (Virginia Johnson Pegram).

By right of descent from Seth Ward.

McINTOSH, MRS. DAVID GREGG, Jr. (Charlotte Lowe Rieman).

By right of descent from

Joris Jansen Rapalje, Pieter P. Van Nest.

McINTOSH, MRS. WILLIAM PAGE (Isabel Warfield Stinson).

By right of descent from Richard Warfield,
Alexander Warfield, George Gray.

* **McKAIG, MRS. MERVYN** (Florence Worthington Pearre).

By right of descent from Robert Brooke,

Henry Sewall, Colonel William Burgess,
Thomas Dent, Major Thomas Brooke,
Captain Thomas Crabb, Richard Smith,
Richard Hall, Major Nicholas Sewall,
Francis Hutchins, Colonel Thomas Brooke,
Capt. John Worthington, Zachariah Maccubbin,
Colonel Walter Smith, Dr. Clement Smith,
Colonel Thomas Price, Walter Smith.

MACKALL, MISS SALLY SOMERVELL.

By right of descent from

Benjamin Mackall,	Benjamin Mackall, II,
Richard Smith,	Captain Richard Smith,
Henry Morgan,	Leonard Covington,
James Trueman,	Col. Thomas Hollyday,
Alexander Magruder,	Colonel Samuel Beall, Jr.,
Robert Brooke,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Colonel Thomas Brooke,	Thomas Brooke,
Colonel Walter Smith,	Richard Hall,
Thomas Crabb,	Francis Hutchins,
Col. John G. Mackall,	James John Mackall,
Thomas Mackall,	John Hance,
Thomas Howe,	Dr. James Somervell,
James Somervell,	Nathaniel Dare,
Gideon Dare,	Henry Trueman,
Thomas Trueman,	Philip Briscoe.

MACKENZIE, MRS. ALEXANDER WILLIAM

(Winifred Eleanor Brent).

By right of descent from

Governor Giles Brent,	Colonel Giles Brent,
William Brent,	Colonel Richard Lee, I,
Colonel Richard Lee, II,	Governor Thomas Lee,
Thomas Ludwell Lee,	Philip Ludwell, I,
Philip Ludwell, II,	Sir Dudley Digges,
Governor Edward Digges,	Dep.-Gov. Wm. Digges,
Colonel John Carter,	Gov. Robert Carter,
Robert Wormley Carter,	Landon Carter,
Benjamin Harrison, I,	Benjamin Harrison, II,
Ralph Wormley, I,	Ralph Wormley, II,
William Aylett,	Colonel Henry Darnell,
Colonel Henry Corbin,	Colonel John Armistead,
Hon. George Stevenson,	Hon. Henry Sewall.

*** MACKENZIE, MRS. GEORGE NORBURY (Lucie Tennille Emory).**

By right of descent from

Arthur Emory,	Lieut. Samuel D. Betton.
---------------	--------------------------

MACKENZIE, MRS. GEORGE NORBURY, II (Mary Elizabeth Forwood).

By right of descent from

Captain John Hall,	Hon. William Parker,
Hon. Edward Beadle,	Colonel George Wells,
Hon. Richard Wells,	Maj. Samuel Gouldsmith.

MACKEY, MRS. GEORGE KNIGHT (Bessie Bowman Daniel).

By right of descent from Edward Dorsey,
Colonel Henry Ridgely, Col. Nicholas Greenberry.

McLEAN, MRS. DONALD (Emily Ritchie).

By right of descent from Robert Brooke,
Thomas Brooke, Alexander Contee,
Arthur Nelson, Colonel Thomas Brooke.

McLEAN, MISS ELIZABETH HARRISON.

By right of descent from

Benjamin Harrison,	William Randolph,
John Carter,	Robert Carter,
Archibald Cary,	William Fitzhugh,
Isham Randolph,	Richard Randolph.

*** McLEAN, MRS. THOMAS CHALMERS (Emily Gordon).**

By right of descent from

Benjamin Harrison,	Isham Randolph,
Colonel John Carter,	Honorable Robert Carter,
Archibald Cary,	Col. William Fitzhugh,
William Randolph,	Richard Randolph.

*** McPHERSON, MRS. MAYNARD (Mary Pottinger Fitzhugh).**

By right of descent from William Fitzhugh, I,
William Fitzhugh, II, Henry Sewall,
Nicholas Sewall, William Burgess.

MACRERY, MISS AUDLEYN.

By right of descent from Joseph Wallace.

McREYNOLDS, MRS. FREDERICK WILSON (Jessie Brooke Stabler).

By right of descent from Robert Brooke,
 Captain James Neale, Francis Hutchins,
 Captain Richard Snowden, William Pusey.

*** MAGRUDER, MRS. JOHN READ** (Emily Erving Nicholson).

By right of descent from Colonel Joseph Nicholson,
 Joseph Nicholson, Jr., Edward Lloyd, I,
 Colonel Philemon Lloyd, Edward Lloyd, II,
 Edward Lloyd, III, Edward Lloyd, IV,
 Captain James Neale, John Rousby, I,
 John Rousby, II, Colonel William Tayloe,
 Colonel John Tayloe, I, Colonel John Tayloe, II,
 Atty.-Gen. George Plater, Honorable George Plater,
 Henry Morgan, Henry Corbin.

MANNING, MRS JOSEPH THRUSTON (Alice Lloyd Goldsborough).

By right of descent from Robert Goldsborough of "Ashby,"
 Charles Goldsborough, I, Hon. Robt. Goldsborough,
 Col. Nicholas Greenberry, William Tilghman
 Colonel Richard Tilghman, Walter Dickinson,
 Dr. Richard Tilghman, Joseph Ennalls,
 Samuel Dickinson, Dr. John Brooke,
 Robert Grundy, John Moore,
 Bartholomew Ennalls, Hon. James Lloyd,
 William Moore, Capt. James Neale,
 Colonel Philemon Lloyd, Edward Lloyd, I,
 Edward Lloyd, II, Edward Lloyd, III,
 Edward Lloyd, IV, John Rousby, I,
 John Rousby, II, Henry Morgan,
 Colonel William Tayloe, John Tayloe, I,
 John Tayloe, II, Henry Corbin,
 George Plater, I, George Plater, II,
 Colonel John Addison, I, Hon. Thomas Addison,
 Captain Thomas Tasker, Daniel Maynadier, I,
 Daniel Maynadier, II, Colonel Henry Ennalls,
 Captain Henry Hooper, Major Henry Hooper,
 James Smith, Thomas Hyinson,

Colonel John Hynson,	Thomas Burford,
Major David Gwyn,	Michael Brooke,
Dr. William Murray	Dr. William Murray
of Cambridge,	of Chestertown.

MANNING, MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS (Florence van Antwerp).

By right of descent from

Jan de la Montagne,	Paulus Jacobsen Turck,
Nicholas Greenberry,	James Berry,
Richard Preston,	William Berry,
John Hammond,	Edward Dorsey,
Lancelot Todd,	Henry Griffith,

MANSFIELD, MRS. WALTER DAMON (May Monvelle Stansbury).

By right of descent from

George Ashman,	George Maris,
Francis Yarnall,	John Maris,
Francis Yarnall, II,	Ellis Hughes,
Robert Cole,	William Bowne.

*** MARKOE, MRS. FRANK** (Maria Perry Thomas).

By right of descent from

Tristram Thomas,	William Perry,
Tench Francis,	Robert Goldsborough,
John Goldsborough,	Michael Turbutt,
Foster Turbutt,	John Bozman.

MARSHALL, MRS. CHARLES (Rebecca Snowden).

By right of descent from Lieutenant Philip Thomas,

Thomas Sprigg,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry,
Lieut.-Col. Thomas Sprigg,	Major Thomas Snowden,
John Nuthall,	Dr. Chas. A. Warfield,
John Baldwin,	Major Henry Ridgely,
Col. Henry Ridgely,	Captain James Neale,
Colonel Edward Dorsey,	Edward Lloyd,
Francis Hutchins,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
James Lloyd,	Edward Lloyd, II,
Richard Lloyd,	Rev. Henry Nicols.

MARSHALL, MRS. EDWARD ATHELSTAN (Sophia Howard).

By right of descent from

Col. John Eager Howard,	Col. Edmund Scarburgh,
John Chew,	Major-Gen. John Custis,
Samuel Chew,	Colonel John Custis,
Samuel Chew, M. D.,	Sir George Yeardley,
Benjamin Chew,	Col. Argall Yeardley,
Rev. Thomas Airey,	Lieut.-Col. John West,
Capt. Edmund Scarburgh,	John Teackle.

MARSTELLER, MRS. EMLYN HARRISON (Mariamne Clark Mason).

By right of descent from Captain Henry Hooper,

Robert Brooke,	Colonel John Addison,
Richard Hall,	Bartholomew Ennalls,
Colonel Walter Smith,	Gov. Richard Bennett,
Major Henry Hooper,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Captain James Neale,	Col. Thomas Addison,
Capt. Adam Thorowgood,	Captain Benjamin Hall,
Colonel Henry Ennalls,	Thomas Hynson,
Colonel Gerard Fowke,	Col. George Mason, II,
Col. George Mason, I,	George Mason
Col. George Mason, III,	of "Gunston,"
Rev. Daniel Maynadier, I,	Rev. Dan'l Maynadier, II,
Hon. William Murdock,	Lieut.-Col. Henry Lowe,
Dr. William Murray	Stevens Thomson,
of Cambridge,	James Smith,
Colonel John Hynson,	Dr. William Murray
Richard Smith,	of Chestertown.

MARTIN, MISS MILDRED IGLEHART.

By right of descent from Dr. Luke Barber,

Charles Barber,	James Martin.
-----------------	---------------

MARTIN, MRS. EUGENE (Anna Frances Blake).

By right of descent from

Captain Thomas Blake,	Samuel Holdsworth,
James Heighe,	Richard Smith, Sr.,
Richard Smith, Jr.,	Henry Morgan.

MARTIN, MRS. GUILLERMO HÖLTE (Mary Eugenia Curlett).

By right of descent from Martin Eichelberger.

MARTIN, MRS. JAMES PRESCOTT (Lucinda Hardin Hays).

By right of descent from

Thomas Helm, Nathaniel Pope, I.

MASON, MISS GERTRUDE FRANCHOT.

By right of descent from

Major Anthony Armistead,	Matthias Nicoll,
Colonel Abraham Barnes,	Colonel George Mason,
Major Robert King,	Thomson Mason,
Colonel Robert King,	Thomas Mumford,
Kiliaen Van Rensselaer,	William Westwood.

MASON, MRS. JOHN THOMSON (Helen Jackson).

By right of descent from

Olaff Stevense van Cortlandt,	Capt. Edward Richmond,
Matthias Nicoll,	Edward Thurston,
Hon. William Nicoll,	Thomas Mumford,
Kiliaen Van Rensselaer,	Robert Sinclair,
Col. Jeremias Van Rensselaer,	Capt. Joseph Sylvester.

*** MAUPIN, MISS AGNES MARSHALL.**

By right of descent from

Richard Townsend,	Christopher Robinson,
Nicholas Martian,	John Robinson,
Augustine Warner, I,	George Reade,
Thomas Marshall,	Augustine Warner, II,
Edward Jaqueline,	William Randolph,
John Lewis, I,	Gerard Fowke,
Lewis Burwell,	John Smith,
John Lewis, II,	Robert Carter.

MAUPIN, MISS MARGARET LEWIS.

By right of descent from

William Randolph,	Edward Jaqueline,
Colonel Gerard Fowke,	John Lewis,
Robert Carter,	Capt. Rich'd Townshend,
Christopher Robinson,	George Reade,
Augustine Warner,	Augustine Warner, II.

***MERCEIN, MRS. THOMAS ROYCE (Lucy Schley).**

By right of descent from John Thomas Schley,

Robert Tyler,	David Shriver,
Rev. George Murdock,	Capt. John Worthington,
Colonel Baker Johnson,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry.

MERRITT, MRS. J. ALFRED (Emma Wickes).

By right of descent from Major Joseph Wickes,

Simon Wilmer,	William Harris,
Robert Dunn,	William Comegys,
Robert Dunn, II,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
Michael Miller,	Captain James Neale,
Cornelius Comegys,	James Frisby,
Colonel Edward Lloyd,	Major Nicholas Sewall,
Captain Peregrine Frisby,	Col. William Burgess,
Colonel William Hopper,	Michael Turbutt,
Henry Sewall,	Samuel Chamberlaine,
Solomon Wright,	Robert Grundy,
Rev. Henry Nichols,	Capt. Edward Burgess,
James Lloyd,	John Chew,
Colonel Joseph Nicholson,	Colonel John Hynson,
Colonel Samuel Chew,	Major James Ringgold,
Captain James Smith,	Capt. Robert Vaughan,
Thomas Hynson,	Col. Hans Hanson,
Dr. Richard Tilghman,	Captain Daniel Pearce.

MESSENGER, MRS. NORTH OVERTON**(Eudora Sampson Alden Goldsborough).**

By right of descent from Robert Goldsborough, I,
 John Goldsborough, I, Col. Thomas Hollyday,
 John Goldsborough, II, James Hollyday,
 Col. Nicholas Greenberry, Henry Hollyday,
 Seth Foster, Samuel Chamberlaine, I,
 Michael Turbutt, Robert Grundy,
 Foster Turbutt, Thomas Homewood,
 Edward Lloyd, John Alden,
 Colonel Philemon Lloyd, Myles Standish,
 Hon. James Lloyd, Gov. William Bradford,
 Captain James Neale, William Mullins,
 Richard Tilghman, I, Richard Warren,
 Richard Tilghman, II, Stephen Hopkins,
 George Robins, I, George Soule,
 George Robins, II, Joseph Rogers,
 Thomas Robins, Thomas Rogers,
 Francis Cooke, Henry Sampson.

MIDDLETON, MRS. HARVEY (Cornelia Speake Scribner).

By right of descent from

John Bouton, John Platt.

MILLER, MRS. LAURENCE MORTIMER (Sally Hoxton Randolph).

By right of descent from Peter Randolph,

William Randolph II,	William Randolph, I,
Peter Beverley,	Robert Bolling,
Charles Mynn Thurston,	Robert Beverly,
John Stith,	Robert Bolling II,
Col. John Carter,	Robert Carter,
Hon. John Carter,	Charles Carter of Clive,
Edward Hill,	Edward Hill, Jr.,
John Armistead,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Colonel William Burgess,	Major Nicholas Sewall,
Richard Harrison,	Robert Brooke.

MILLS, MRS. ABRAHAM GILBERT (Mary Chase Steele).

By right of descent from

Rev. Thomas Chase,	Honorable Samuel Chase,
Commodore Joshua Barney,	Captain William Steele.

MILLS, MRS. BALLINGER (Evy Waters).

By right of descent from Thomas Stone.

MILLS, MRS. JAMES J. (Mary Hill).

By right of descent from Philip Thomas,

Major Henry Ridgely,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry,
Major Thomas Snowden,	Nathaniel Pope.

MILLSPAUGH, MRS. FRANK ROSEBROOK (Mary Clarkson).

By right of descent from Governor Samuel Ogle.

*** MINOR, MISS KATHARINE BERKELEY.**

By right of descent from

John Minor,	John Carter,
Robert Carter,	Charles Carter,
William Byrd,	Col. William Byrd,
Warham Horsmanden,	Thomas Stegg,
Col. Henry Willis,	John Washington,
Lawrence Washington,	Nathaniel Pope,
Augustine Warner,	Col. Augustine Warner,
George Reade,	Capt. Nicholas Martian,
Rev. James Pierpont,	Rev. Thomas Hooker,
Rev. Samuel Hooker,	Captain Thomas Willit,
John Brown,	Joris Jansen Rapalje.

MITCHELL, MRS. WALTER RISTEAU (Elizabeth Farnandis Mitchell).

By right of descent from Samuel Hanson,

Walter Hanson,	Col. Edward Dorsey.
----------------	---------------------

MONTELL, MRS. JOHN BARTOW (Alice Key Steuart).

By right of descent from

Dr. George Steuart,	Gov. Edward Digges,
Hon. William Digges,	Colonel Henry Lowe,
Colonel Henry Sewall,	Benedict Calvert,
Gov. Charles Calvert,	Gov. Richard Bennett,
Captain James Neale,	Henry Hooper,
Henry Ennalls,	Henry Steele,
Major Thomas Nevett,	Colonel John Rider,
Colonel Charles Hutchins,	Major Thomas Hicks,
Major James Billings,	Bartholomew Ennalls,
Dr. William Murray,	Rev. Daniel Maynadier, I,
Rev. Daniel Maynadier, II,	Honorable Philip Key,
Lieut. John Ross Key,	John Ross,
John Addison,	Colonel Thomas Addison,
Thomas Burford,	George Plater, I,
George Plater, II,	Henry Morgan,
Captain Thomas Tasker,	Richard Gardiner,
Captain Luke Gardiner,	Major John Weire,
Major William Boarman,	Lieut.-Col. John Jarboe,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
Edward Lloyd, II,	Edward Lloyd, III,
Edward Lloyd, IV,	Henry Corbin,
John Tayloe, I,	John Tayloe, II,
John Rousby, I,	John Rousby, II.

MOORE, MRS. BENJAMIN P. (Florence Sparks).

By right of descent from Richard Derby.

MOORE, MRS. HARRY NASH (Browning Coleman).

By right of descent from

Richard Warfield,	Capt. Edward Burgess,
Col. William Burgess,	Judge Nicholas Ridgely,
Col. Henry Ridgely,	Col. Edward Dorsey,
John Chew,	Col. Samuel Chew,
Capt. John Worthington,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry.

MOORE, MRS. HENRY (Maria McBlair).

By right of descent from Robert Ridgely,
Charles Ridgely, Honorable John Dorsey.

*** MORRIS, MRS. CHARLES MANIGAULT**

(Clementine Hanson McAllister).

By right of descent from
Colonel Richard McAllister, Captain Matthew Dill.

MORRIS, MISS CLEMENTINA ROSALIE.

By right of descent from

Brig.-Gen. Lewis Morris, III,	Hon. Lewis Morris, II,
Hon. Lewis Morris, I,	Colonel James Graham,
Major Abraham Staats,	Col. Gerardus Beekman,
Lieut. William Beekman,	Hon. Peter Manigault,
Hon. Gabriel Manigault,	John Ashby,
Colonel Thomas Broughton,	Hon. Joseph Wragg,
Henry Izard,	Ralph Izard,
Ralph Izard, II,	Colonel Robert Johnson,
Sir Nathaniel Johnson,	A. du Thesée Chastaigner,
Peter De Lancy,	Stephanus Van Cortland,
Oloff Stevens Van Cortland,	Cadwallader Colden,
Philip Pieterse Schuyler,	B. A. van Schlichtenhorst,
Col. Richard McAllister,	Captain Matthew Dill.

*** MORRIS, MISS ELIZABETH MANIGAULT.**

By right of descent from

Hon. Lewis Morris, I,	Hon. Lewis Morris, II,
Hon. Lewis Morris, III,	Colonel James Graham,
Major Abraham Staats,	Lieut. William Beekman,
Gabriel Manigault,	Col. Thomas Broughton,
Honorable Ralph Izard,	Peter De Lancy,
Philip Pieterse Schuyler,	B. A. van Schlichtenhorst,
Sir Nathaniel Johnson,	Oloff S. Van Cortlandt,
Stephanus Van Cortlandt,	Hon. Cadwallader Colden,
Colonel Richard McAllister,	Captain Matthew Dill,

MORRISON, MRS. WILLIAM ANDREW (Elizabeth Francanna Jones).

By right of descent from Colonel William Burgess,
 Captain Edward Burgess, Colonel Charles Warfield.

MORTON, MRS. WILLIAM EDWIN (Lucy Slade Appleton).

By right of descent from

Colonel Samuel Appleton,	Major Isaac Appleton,
Hon. Samuel Symonds,	Captain Thomas Baker,
Hon. John Armistead,	Major Lewis Burwell,
Hon. James Bowles,	Col. Thomas Addison,
Colonel John Addison,	Captain Thomas Tasker.

MUDGE, MRS. EDMUND TILESTON (Caroline Florence Keyes).

By right of descent from Governor John Brooks.

* **MULLAN, MRS. JOHN** (Rebecca Williamson).

By right of descent from

Gerrit Van Sweringen,	William Mitchell.
-----------------------	-------------------

MULLIKEN, MRS. HARRY SANDERSON (Elise Marsteller).

By right of descent from

Garrett van Swearingen,	Col. Thomas Cresap,
Captain Daniel Cresap,	Lieut. Daniel Cresap, II,

* **MULLIKIN, MRS. RICHARD ODEN** (Mary Blaine Hays).

By right of descent from

Ephraim Blaine,	Joannes de Haes.
-----------------	------------------

MUÑOZ, MRS. EDMUND A. (Lena Wise Custis).

By right of descent from

Major-Gen. John Custis,	Colonel John Custis,
Capt. Edmund Scarborough,	Col. Edmund Scarborough,
Lieut.-Col. John West,	Col. Tully Robinson,
Colonel John Wise,	Col. William Custis,
Randall Revell,	Thomas Parramore.

MURRAY, MRS. ANTHONY (Eva Murray).

By right of descent from Dr. William Murray,
 Jervis Spencer, Colonel John Hynson,
 Robert Brooke, Captain James Neale.

***MURRAY, MRS. FRANCIS KEY (Anna Morris).**

By right of descent from Anthony Morris,
 Charles Willing, Edward Shippen,
 Hon. Benedict Calvert, Gov. Charles Calvert.

MYER, MRS. WILLIAM S. (Eleanor Teresa Laurenson).

By right of descent from Charles Carroll,
 William Brent, Sir Dudley Digges,
 William Digges, Benjamin Rozer,
 Henry Darnall, Edward Digges,
 Henry Sewall, Clement Hill, Jr.,
 Giles Brent, Thomas Notley.

MYERS, MISS REBECCA.

By right of descent from Dr. Luke Barber.

NELSON, MRS. VALENTINE SEVIER (Katharine Marchand).

By right of descent from Henry Corbin,
 William Presley, Peter Presley, II,
 Peter Presley, William Fitzhugh,
 Daniel McCarty, John Fitzhugh.

NEWCOMER, MRS. WALDO (Margaret Vanderpoel).

By right of descent from Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt,
 Jeremias Van Rensselaer, Pieter Schuyler,
 Philip Pieterse Schuyler, B. A. Van Schlichtenhorst,
 David Pieterese Schuyler, Cornelis Van Dyck,
 Hendrick Van Dyck, Melgert W. Vanderpoel,
 Abraham Ver Planck, Major Simon Willard.

*** NICHOLAS, MISS CARY ANN.**

By right of descent from

Robert Carter Nicholas,	Colonel John Carter,
Hon. Robert Carter,	Colonel Miles Cary, I,
Colonel Wilson Cary,	John Armistead,
Captain Thomas Taylor,	Col. William Wilson.

NICHOLAS, MISS ELIZABETH CARY,

By right of descent from

Robert Carter Nicholas,	Colonel John Carter,
Hon. Robert Carter,	Colonel Miles Cary, I,
Colonel Miles Cary, II,	Colonel Wilson Cary,
Colonel John Armistead,	Captain Thomas Taylor,
Colonel William Wilson,	Edward Ambler.

NICHOLAS, MRS. WILSON CARY (Augusta Moale).

By right of descent from

John Moale,	John Moale, II,
Major-Gen. John Hammond,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry.

NICHOLLS, MISS JOSEPHINE HAMILTON.

By right of descent from

John Winder,	William Winder.
--------------	-----------------

NICHOLSON, MRS. CHARLES G. (Emilie Jane Goldsborough).

By right of descent from

Robert Goldsborough,	Colonel Henry Ridgely,
Charles Goldsborough,	Capt. John Worthington,
Hon. Robert Goldsborough,	Thomas Worthington,
Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Nicholas Worthington,
Bartholomew Ennalls,	Joseph Ennalls.

NIEDRINGHAUS, MRS. THOMAS K. (Hennie Brown Johnson).

By right of descent from Colonel William Burgess,

Colonel Samuel Chew,	Captain Edward Burgess,
John Chew of Va.,	Richard Warfield,
Alexander Warfield,	Alex. Warfield or Richard.

NORRIS, MISS MARY MANSFIELD.

By right of descent from Benjamin B. Norris.

NORRIS, MRS. OWEN (Margaret Tilghman Owen).

By right of descent from

Dr. Richard Tilghman,	Col. Richard Tilghman,
William Tilghman,	Edward Lloyd, I,
Colonel Philemon Lloyd,	James Lloyd,
Captain James Neale,	Robert Grundy,
Richard Woolman,	Gerrit Van Sweringen,
John Gibson,	Robert Polk.

NORTON, MRS. JOHN HATLEY (Louisa Key Green).

By right of descent from George Plater, I,

George Plater, II,	George Plater, III,
John Rousby, I,	John Rousby, II.

OBER, MRS. ROBERT (Rosa Woolfolk).

By right of descent from

Secretary Thomas Nelson,	William Byrd,
Major John Nelson,	William Byrd, II,
Colonel John Page,	William Byrd, III,
Hon. Matthew Page,	Colonel John Carter,
Hon. Mann Page,	Hon. Robert Carter.

***O'DONNELL, MRS. COLUMBUS (Caroline Jenkins).**

By right of descent from Sir Edmund Plowden,

Thomas Gerard,	Captain Robert Slye,
Captain Gerard Slye,	Governor Giles Brent.

OFFLEY, MRS. CLELAND N. (Margaret Agnew Greenlees).

By right of descent from John Bissell,

James Agnew,	Edward Griswold,
William Phelps,	Joseph Phelps.

ORRICK, MRS. HENRY ABERT (Martha Burroughs Levering).

By right of descent from Solomon Wright,
Solomon Wright, Jr., William Coursey.

OWEN, MRS. WILLIAM TILGHMAN (Mary Buchanan).

By right of descent from
Hon. Thomas McKean, Edward Lloyd, I,
Philemon Lloyd, Edward Lloyd, II,
Edward Lloyd, III, Edward Lloyd, IV,
Captain James Neale, Dr. George Buchanan,
Gen. Andrew Buchanan, Col. John Tayloe.

PAGE, MRS. WILLIAM C. (Rosalie Bell Williams).

By right of descent from Carter Braxton,
Hon. Robert Carter, Colonel John Carter,
Christopher Robinson, Col. Moore Fautleroy,
Colonel Thomas Marshall, William Randolph,
John Armistead, William Colston,
Major William Gooch, Colonel William Travers,
Col. Isaac Allerton, Elder William Brewster,
Gov. Isaac Allerton, Christopher Wormley,
Capt. Thomas Willoughby, Rev. John Camm.

PALFREY, MRS. HENRY (Annie Sterling Cullen).

By right of descent from John Dent.

***PARET, MRS. WILLIAM (Sarah Hayden).**

By right of descent from Henry Wolcott,
Simon Wolcott, Roger Wolcott,
Roger Newbury, John Mason,
William Bradford, Major William Bradford.

PARKER, MRS. JAMES P. (Mary Buchanan McPherson).

By right of descent from
Robert McPherson, Wm. Fitzhugh of Va.,
Wm. Fitzhugh of Md., Major Nicholas Sewall,
Hon. Henry Sewall, Col. William Burgess.

PARRAN, MRS. JAMES BOURNE (Jeannette Briscoe Thomas).

By right of descent from

Major William Thomas,	Colonel John Jarboe,
Major William Boarman,	Gov. Robert Brooke,
Colonel Baker Brooke,	Gov. Leonard Calvert,
Richard Marsham,	Captain Luke Gardiner,
Colonel John Courts,	Captain Robert Henley,
Colonel Philip Briscoe,	Captain John Briscoe,
Samuel Briscoe,	Col. Humphrey Warren,
Governor William Stone,	John Stone,
Captain Thomas Stone,	Richard Boughton,
Judge Walter Hanson,	Samuel Hanson,
John Hanson,	John Courts.

PARSONS, MRS. JOEL BURTON (Amelia Griffith Andrews).

By right of descent from Rev. James Macgill,
 Colonel Edward Dorsey, Colonel Henry Griffith,
 Colonel Henry Ridgely, Col. Nicholas Greenberry,
 Henry Ridgely, Richard Hall.

PAYNE, MRS. GEORGE HOUSON (Imogene Barron Berry).

By right of descent from Sir George Yeardley,
 Capt. Edmund Scarborough, Capt. Adam Thorowgood.

PAYNE, MISS KATHARINE EDMONDS.

By right of descent from

Sir George Yeardley,	William Edmonds,
Capt. Adam Thorowgood,	Hon. Rice Hooe,
Capt. Edmund Scarborough,	Col. Henry Meese,
John Payne,	Richard Townshend.

PAYSON, MRS. HERBERT (Sally Carroll Brown).

By right of descent from

Charles Carroll,	Colonel Henry Darnall.
------------------	------------------------

PEARRE, MRS. AUBREY, JR. (Frances Moncure Lyon).

By right of descent from

Richard Hall,	Colonel John Armistead,
Colonel Elihu Hall,	Colonel Lewis Burwell,
Colonel Thomas Hammond,	Colonel John Chiswell,
Honorable Thomas Nelson,	Colonel Gerard Fowke,
Col. William Randolph, II,	Colonel Edwin Conway.

PEARRE, MISS MARY SMITH WORTHINGTON.

By right of descent from Richard Smith,

Colonel Walter Smith,	Col. William Burgess,
Walter Smith, Jr.,	Act'g-Gov. Rob't Brooke,
Dr. Clement Smith,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Richard Hall,	Colonel Thomas Brooke,
Honorable Henry Sewall,	Colonel Thomas Price,
Major Nicholas Sewall,	Capt. John Worthington.

PENNIMAN, MRS. GEORGE DOBBIN (Harriet Wilson Dushane).

By right of descent from Governor Robert Brooke,

Roger Brooke,	Captain James Neale,
Richard Smith,	Richard Smith, Jr.,
John Broome,	Captain John Broome,
Thomas Howe,	James Somervell,
Col. Alexander Somervell,	James Duke.

PENNIMAN, MRS. NICHOLAS G. (Rebecca Dobbin).

By right of descent from

Colonel John Dorsey,	Caleb Dorsey, Jr.,
Richard Hill,	Thomas Rutter,
Caleb Dorsey,	Thomas Rutter, Jr.

PENNIMAN, MRS. NICHOLAS GRIFFITH (Helen Fraser).

By right of descent from John Sanford,

William Coddington, I,	Rev. James Noyes, I,
William Coddington, II,	Rev. James Noyes, II,
Governor Peleg Sanford,	Thomas Noyes.

PENNIMAN, MISS REBECCA.

By right of descent from

Col. Henry Griffith,	Captain John Norwood,
Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Captain John Dorsey,
Thomas Todd,	Captain Lancelot Todd,
Colonel Edward Dorsey,	Col. Henry Ridgely,
Thomas Sprigg,	Rev. James Macgill,
Col. Henry Ridgely, Jr.,	William Jones,
Caleb Dorsey,	Caleb Dorsey, Jr.,
Captain Richard Hill,	Thomas Rutter,
Thomas Rutter, Jr.,	Dr. Michael Pue.

PENNINGTON, MISS ELIZABETH LLOYD.

By right of descent from

Hon. Edward Lloyd, I,	Atty.-Gen. George Plater,
Col. Philemon Lloyd,	Col. William Burgess,
Col. Edward Lloyd, IV,	Colonel John Winder,
Henry Corbin,	Gov. Levin Winder,
Col. John Tayloe, II,	Major Nicholas Sewall.

*** PHENIX, MISS FLORENCE.**

By right of descent from

Richard Smith,	Colonel Walter Smith,
Walter Smith, Jr.,	Dr. Clement Smith,
Gov. Robert Brooke,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Colonel Thomas Brooke,	Colonel Thomas Price.

*** PHILPOT, MISS MARY DENNISON.**

By right of descent from Brian Philpot,

Ensign Brian Philpot,	John Chew,
Samuel Chew,	Dr. George Buchanan,
General Andrew Buchanan,	Colonel Walter Smith,
Richard Hall,	Governor Robert Brooke,
Major Thomas Brooke,	Hon. Henry Sewall,
Col. Nicholas Sewall,	Col. William Burgess.

PILLING, MRS. JAMES C. (Minnie Harper).

By right of descent from

Captain Gilbert Ireland,	Colonel George Dent,
Colonel William Dent,	Thomas Dent,
Adam Thorowgood,	Colonel Gerard Fowke.

PITTS, MRS. SULLIVAN (Ellen Lloyd Goldsborough).

By right of descent from Robert Goldsborough,

Charles Goldsborough,	Robert Grundy,
Col. Richard Tilghman,	Hon. Robt. Goldsborough,
Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Rev. Daniel Maynadier,
John Moore,	Rev. Dan'l Maynadier, II,
William Moore,	John Rousby,
Walter Dickinson,	John Rousby, II,
Samuel Dickinson,	Col. William Tayloe,
Bartholomew Ennalls,	Colonel John Tayloe,
Colonel Henry Ennalls,	Col. John Tayloe, II,
Joseph Ennalls,	Atty.-Gen. George Plater,
Captain James Neale,	Hon. George Plater,
Henry Morgan,	Henry Corbin,
Edward Lloyd,	William Tilghman,
Col. Philemon Lloyd,	Dr. Richard Tilghman,
Edward Lloyd, II,	Dr. John Brooke,
Edward Lloyd, III,	Michael Brooke,
Edward Lloyd, IV,	Colonel John Addison,
James Lloyd,	Hon. Thomas Addison,
Capt. Thomas Tasker,	Capt. Henry Hooper,
Major Henry Hooper,	James Smith,
Thomas Hynson,	Col. John Hynson,
Thomas Burford,	Major David Gwyn,
Dr. William Murray	Dr. William Murray
of Cambridge,	of Chestertown.

POE, MRS. S. JOHNSON (Laura Lee Cromwell).

By right of descent from Robert Higginson,
 Benjamin Harrison, I, Col. Augustine Warner,
 Benjamin Harrison, II, Robert Beverly,
 John Carter, John Armistead,
 Philip Ludwell, I, Philip Ludwell, II,
 Robert Carter, William Fowler,
 William Randolph, Peter Beverly,
 John Grymes, Hon. Lewis Burwell,
 Sir John Randolph, Philip Grymes,
 Nathaniel Burwell, Carter Burwell,
 Capt. Jonathan Fowler, Capt. John Johnson.

POLK, MRS. WILLIAM STEWART (Louisa Ellen Minor Anderson).

By right of descent from
 Garland Anderson, Garrett Minor.

POLLARD, MRS. WALTER W. (Katharine Gordon McCoy).

By right of descent from Marmaduke Tilden,
 Charles Tilden, Isaac Handy.

PONDER, MRS. JAMES WAPLES (Georgie May Taylor).

By right of descent from Captain Thomas Heyward,
 Judge Thos. Heyward, Jr., Capt. Benjamin Cattell,
 Hon. Thomas Shubrick, Hon. George McCall, I,
 Colonel John Godfrey, Hon. Isaac de la Motte,
 Hon. Jasper Yeates, James Sanderlain.

***POULTNEY, MRS. EUGENE (Leila Livingston Minis).**

By right of descent from
 Robert Livingston, Col. Philip Livingston,
 Robert Livingston, II, John Swift, I,
 John Swift, II, Colonel Jacob Kollock,
 Hercules Sheppard, Captain John Avery.

POWELL, MRS. WILLIAM M. (Emma Boyd Hatch).

By right of descent from

Mark Eames,	Anthony Eames,
Jeremiah Hatch,	Major Robert Rogers,
Richard Warren,	John Alden,
William Pabody,	Rev. James MacGregor.

POWELL, MRS. WILLIAM S. (Elizabeth Bowen Smith).

By right of descent from

Elder William Brewster,	Constant Southworth,
Jonathan Brewster,	Rev. Ralph Partridge,
John Alden,	Capt. George Denison,
Rev. Thomas Thacher,	Capt. Robert Denison,
Lieut. Francis Peabody,	William Mullins,
William Collier,	Thomas Stanton,
Capt. Jonathan Starr,	Samuel Starr.

PRESTON, MISS ALICE WILKS.

By right of descent from James Preston,

Ensign Daniel Scott,	James Preston, II,
Capt. Edward Burgess,	Hon. William Burgess,
Col. John Chew,	Col. Samuel Chew,
Col. Charles Warfield,	Thomas Bond,
Richard Warfield,	Alexander Warfield,
Lieut. Michael Kimmel,	Richard Warfield, II,
Capt. John Risteau,	Jacob Bond,
Capt. Edward Hammond,	Capt. John Keene,
Capt. Henry Hooper,	Hon. Henry Hooper,
William Travers,	John McClaster.

PRESTON, MRS. JAMES HARRY (Helen Fiske Jackson).

By right of descent from

Capt. Edward Hammond,	Captain John Keene,
Capt. Henry Hooper, I,	Henry Hooper,
William Travers,	John McClaster.

PRICE, MRS. GEORGE E. (Sallie A. Dorsey).

By right of descent from Honorable John Dorsey,
Col. Nicholas Greenberry, Col. Henry Griffith,
Major Charles Hammond, John Hammond.

PRICE, MRS. STERLING W. (Mary Sterling).

By right of descent from Captain Thomas Todd.

PRICE, MRS. WILLIAM M. (Virginia Boyle).

By right of descent from
Christopher Gist, Captain Richard Gist.

PRICHARD, MRS. HENRY LEWIS (Emma Walker).

By right of descent from John Thomas Schley.

PRINGLE, MRS. ERNEST H. (Nellie Thomas McColl).

By right of descent from Christopher Thomas.

QUEEN, MISS NORA ANTHONY.

By right of descent from Captain Luke Gardiner.

RADCLIFFE, MRS. GEORGE L. (Mary McKim Marriott).

By right of descent from
Maj.-Gen. John Hammond, John Bracco.

RAMSAY, MRS. HENRY ASHTON (Julia White Cooke).

By right of descent from
Colonel Henry Whiting, Colonel Peter Beverly.

RANDALL, MRS. ALEXANDER BARTON (Jane Randolph Harrison).

By right of descent from
Hon. Nathaniel Harrison, William Byrd, III,
Benjamin Harrison, Capt. Thomas Stegge,
Hon. Cole Digges, Warham Horsmanden,
Hon. Dudley Digges, Sir Warham St. Leger,
Col. William Cole, Charles Willing.

RAWLINGS, MRS. LLOYD (Jane Patterson).

By right of descent from

Gerrit Van Sweringen, Colonel Thomas Cresap.

REDWOOD, MRS. FRANK T. (Mary Buchanan Coale).

By right of descent from

Thomas McKean,	Colonel William Burgess,
Dr. George Buchanan,	Captain John Dorsey,
General Andrew Buchanan,	Colonel John Dorsey,
Joseph Borden,	Thomas Todd,
Thomas Hopkinson,	Lancelot Todd,
Colonel William Hammond,	John Hammond,
Richard Smith,	Col. Thomas Hammond,
Colonel Walter Smith,	David Lynn,
Walter Smith, Jr.,	Thomas Hawkins,
Richard Hall,	Capt. Richard Snowden,
Acting-Gov. Robert Brooke,	Richard Snowden, Jr.,
Major Thomas Brooke,	Major Richard Ewen,
Richard Brooke,	Lieut. Philip Thomas,
Captain James Neale,	Richard Warfield,
Hon. Henry Sewall,	Francis Hutchins,
Major Nicholas Sewall,	Roger Gross.

REED, MRS. WILLIAM (Emilie McKim).

By right of descent from

William Ashfordley,	Thomas Beatty,
Andreas Bengston,	Gov. Jean Paul Jacquett,
John Beatty,	Gunning Bedford.

REYNOLDS, MRS. WILLIAM (Nora Meade Lightfoot).

By right of descent from

Hon. Philip Lightfoot,	Col. Aug. Warner, Jr.,
Lieut. Philip Lightfoot,	George Reade,
John Lewis,	Henry Corbin,
Colonel Charles Lewis,	John Taliaferro.

RICHARDSON, MRS. ALBERT LEVIN (Hester Dorsey).

By right of descent from

Ensign John Dorsey,	Lieut.-Col. John McKeele,
Captain John Keene,	Benjamin Keene.

*** RIDGELY, MRS. CHARLES (Margaretta Sophia Howard).**

By right of descent from Colonel John Eager Howard,

Robert Ridgely,	Colonel John Dorsey,
Samuel Chew,	Captain Richard Hill,
Charles Ridgely,	John Chew,
Dr. Samuel Chew,	Benjamin Chew.

RIDGELY, MRS. JOHN (Helen West Stewart).

By right of descent from Elder William Brewster,

John Alden,	Captain Miles Standish,
William Collier,	Captain John Morton,
Brian Philpot,	Samuel Chew.

RIEMAN, MRS. CHARLES ELLET (Elizabeth Taylor Goodwin).

By right of descent from

Lyde Goodwin,	Robert Ridgely,
Colonel Charles Ridgely,	Captain John Dorsey,
Captain James Blount,	John Blount,
Charles Worth Blount,	Zebulon Clayton.

*** RIEMAN, MRS. JOSEPH H. (Anne Lowe).**

By right of descent from

Joris Jansen Rapalje,	Pieter P. Van Nest.
-----------------------	---------------------

*** RINGGOLD, MRS. JAMES TRAPIER (Isabelle Elizabeth Egerton).**

By right of descent from Captain John Hall,

Aquilla Carvil Hall,	Colonel Thomas White.
----------------------	-----------------------

*** RITCHIE, MRS. JOHN (Betty Harrison Maulsby).**

By right of descent from

Governor Robert Brooke,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Colonel Thomas Brooke,	Alexander Contee.

ROBBINS, MRS. HENRY S. (Frances Fuller Johnston).

By right of descent from Major John Stith,

Drury Stith,	Griffin Stith,
Major William Buckner,	Edmund Hobart,
William Bassett of Mass.,	Gov. Thomas Dudley.

ROBERTS, MRS. JOHN B. (Mary M. Ellicott).

By right of descent from Philip Thomas,

Captain Francis Hutchins,	Evan Thomas.
---------------------------	--------------

ROBERTSON, MRS. CHARLES E. (Lee Campbell Henry).

By right of descent from

Col. John Henry,	Col. Charles Hutchins,
Col. John Rider,	Major Thomas Hicks,
Major James Billings,	Major Thomas Nevett,
Henry Steele,	Bartholomew Ennalls,
Dr. William Murray,	Rev. Daniel Maynadier,
Rev. Daniel Maynadier, II,	Major Henry Hooper,
Capt. Henry Hooper,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry,
Robert Goldsborough, I,	John Goldsborough, I,
Foster Turbutt,	Michael Turbutt,
Seth Foster,	Henry Ennalls.

ROBERTSON, MRS. HARRISON (Marion Morgan Richardson).

By right of descent from

Major Richard Ewen,	Lieut. Philip Thomas,
Francis Hutchins,	William Richardson.

ROBINSON, MRS. DAVID M. (Helen Tudor Haskell).

By right of descent from Hon. Henry Wolcott,
 Captain Simon Wolcott, Gov. Roger Wolcott,
 Captain Roger Newbury, Major John Mason,
 Gov. William Bradford, Major William Bradford.

ROBINSON, MISS LOUISA HALL.

By right of descent from

John Brewer,	Charles Willson Peale,
Captain John Hall,	Colonel John Hall,
Col. Josias Carvil Hall,	Richard Gist,
Hon. William Cattell,	Capt. Benjamin Cattell,
Colonel John Godfrey,	James Sanderlain,
Hon. Jasper Yeates,	Hon. William Smith.

***ROGERS, MRS. CHARLES LYON (Ann Rebecca Grogan).**

By right of descent from Gerrit Van Sweringen.

ROGERS, MRS. HENRY W. (Fanny Johnson Dennis).

By right of descent from Donnack Dennis,
 Col. Nathaniel Littleton, John Dennis,
 Randall Revell, Col. Southey Littleton,
 Darby Lux, Hon. James Saunders,
 Robert McPherson, Thomas Jennings,
 Gov. Thomas Johnson, Edmund Scarborough.

ROGERS, MRS. JAMES SMITH, JR. (Eleanore White).

By right of descent from Richard Smith.

ROSENBERG, MRS. HENRY (Mollie Ragan Macgill).

By right of descent from Rev. James Macgill.

ROSS, MISS MARY HILL.

By right of descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry,
 Col. Henry Ridgely, I, Major Edward Dorsey.

ROUS, MRS. CHARLES (Frances A. Wood).

By right of descent from Colonel John Nash.

***ROWLAND, MISS ELIZABETH MASON.**

By right of descent from

Col. George Mason, I,	Col. George Mason, II,
Col. George Mason, III,	Thomas Mason,
Major Abraham Barnes,	Stevens Thomson,
Col. Gerard Fowke,	Capt. Adam Thorowgood,
Capt. Anthony Armistead,	Capt. Robert Armistead.

ROWLEY, MRS. C. W. (Margaret Hughes Armstrong).

By right of descent from

Col. John Armstrong,	B. A. Van Schlichtenhorst,
Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler,	Col. Peter Schuyler,
Robert Livingston,	Col. Henry Beekman, I,
Col. Henry Beekman, II,	Rip van Damm,
Col. John Armstrong,	Robert Livingston, II,
Kiliaen van Rensselaer,	Col. Peter Schuyler.

***RUFF, MRS. WILLIAM E. (Martha Parker Ramsay).**

By right of descent from David Ramsay,

Philip Key,	Dr. Gustavus Brown,
Colonel Henry Whiting,	Peter Beverly.

RUMBOLD, MRS. CUMBERLAND HOLLINS (Emma Wilson).

By right of descent from Hon. James Saunders,

Edmund Craske,	Darby Lux,
Captain John Craske,	Daniel Bowly,
Captain John James,	Lieut. Thomas McKim.

RUSSELL, MRS. ALEXANDER (Anna Blanche Purnell).

By right of descent from Colonel Obedience Robins.

RUTHERFORD, MRS. SAMUEL McPHERSON (Florence Murray Lyster).

By right of descent from

Gov. Giles Brent,	Col. Richard Lee, I,
William Brent,	Governor Thomas Lee,
Col. Richard Lee, II,	Philip Ludwell, I,
Thomas Ludwell Lee,	Sir Dudley Digges,
Philip Ludwell, II,	Dep'y-Gov. Wm. Digges,
Governor Edward Digges,	Gov. Robert Carter,
Colonel John Carter,	Landon Carter,
Robert Wormley Carter,	Benjamin Harrison, II,
Benjamin Harrison, I,	Ralph Wormley, II,
Ralph Wormley, I,	Col. Henry Darnall,
Col. William Aylette,	Hon. Henry Sewall,
Col. John Armistead,	Colonel Henry Corbin.

SCHENCK, MISS MARY SHIPPEN.

By right of descent from Major Henry Schenck,

Zachariah Maccubbin,	Dr. Charles Carroll,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Col. Philemon Lloyd,
Captain James Neale,	Colonel John Dorsey,
Robert Ridgely,	Charles Ridgely,
Captain Richard Hill,	Nicholas Maccubbin,
Caleb Dorsey,	Caleb Dorsey, Jr.,
Dr. George Buchanan,	Thomas Rutter,
Thomas Rutter, Jr.,	Dr. Michael Pue.

SCHLEICHER, MRS. GEORGE JOHNSTON (Lou Lane).

By right of descent from Major Samuel Lane.

SCHLEY, MISS ELEANOR A. TYLER MURDOCH.

By right of descent from Captain John Worthington,

Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Robert Tyler,
George Murdock,	John Thomas Schley,
David Shriver,	Col. Baker Johnson.

SEMMES, MRS. JOHN E. (Frances Carnan Hayward).

By right of descent from

John Risteau,	John Robert Holliday,
Col. John Addison, I,	Col. Thomas Addison,
Captain Thomas Tasker,	Captain Thomas Todd.

SEMPLE, MRS. PERCY (Meta Powell Hollyday).

By right of descent from James Hollyday,

Levin Powell,	Humphrey Brooke,
Dr. Richard Tilghman,	Col. Richard Tilghman,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Col. Philemon Lloyd,
Captain James Neale,	George Robbins.

SHACKELFORD, MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS (Rachel Hall Estep).

By right of descent from

Lt.-Col. Edward Tillard,	Rev. Henry Hall,
Thomas Wells,	Captain Thomas Besson,
Col. Nicholas Gassaway,	Richard Wells,
Capt. Thomas Stockett,	Robert Franklin,
Major John Welsh,	Col. John Welsh.

SHAVER, MRS. CLEMENT L. (Katherine Upshur Neale).

By right of descent from Governor George Yeardley,

Francis Hopkinson,	Randall Revell,
Capt. Adam Thorowgood,	Major-Gen. John Custis.

SHAWHAN, MRS. CHARLES S. (Narcisse Tayloe Maupin).

By right of descent from Colonel John Tayloe, I,

Colonel John Tayloe, II,	Governor Samuel Ogle,
Henry Corbin,	Hon. Benjamin Tasker,
Hon. George Plater,	William Bladen.

SHIELDS, MRS. VAN WINDER (Amelia Eliza Kittrell).

By right of descent from

Colonel Samuel Chew,	John Chew,
Colonel William Burgess,	Capt. Edward Burgess.

SHIPPEN, MRS. EDWARD (Rebecca Lloyd Nicholson).

By right of descent from

Col. Joseph Nicholson,	Col. John Tayloe, I,
Joseph Nicholson, Jr.,	Col. John Tayloe, II,
Col. William Burgess,	Henry Corbin,
Capt. Edward Burgess,	Atty.-Gen. George Plater,
Capt. James Smith,	Hon. George Plater,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Col. John Addison, I,
Col. Philemon Lloyd,	Capt. James Neale,
Edward Lloyd, II,	Lt.-Col. John West,
Edward Lloyd, III,	Col. Edmund Scarborough,
Edward Lloyd, IV,	Sir George Yeardley,
John Rousby, I,	Capt. Adam Thorowgood,
Henry Morgan,	Gov. Richard Bennett,
Col. William Tayloe,	Hon. Chas. Scarborough.

SHOEMAKER, MRS. EDWARD (Elizabeth Hall Turnbull).

By right of descent from

Captain John Hall,	John Tuttle,
Colonel John Hall,	Lieut. Nathaniel Holmes,
Colonel Josias Carvil Hall,	Captain John Thaxter,
Hon. William Smith,	Lieut. Roger Matthews,
Richard Gist,	Capt. Christopher Gist,
Hon. William Cattell,	Capt. John Godfrey,
Captain Benjamin Cattell,	Major John Carvill,
Colonel John Godfrey,	Judge John Tuttle,
James Sanderlain,	Captain Roger Clapp,
Hon. Jasper Yeates,	Nicholas Jacob,
Hon. John Cushing,	Roger Matthews, Jr.,
Hon. John Cushing, II,	Hon. James Calhoun,
Hon. John Cushing, III,	Edward Beadle,
Thomas Wallingford,	Robert Buchanan,
Colonel John Cushing,	Capt. Thomas Morgan.

SIBOUR, VICOMTESSE HENRI DE (Margaret Clagett).

By right of descent from Augustine Herman,

James Frisby,	John Brice, II,
Dr. Charles Carroll,	Edward Lloyd,
Philemon Lloyd,	Zachariah Maccubbin.

SINCLAIR, MRS. ARTHUR (Elizabeth Darnall).

By right of descent from

Col. Henry Darnall,	Henry Darnall,
Lieut. Isaac Shelby,	Colonel William Digges,
Governor Edward Digges,	Honorable Henry Sewall.

SIOUSSAT, MRS. ALBERT WILLIS (Annie Middleton Leakin).

By right of descent from

William Hatton,	Colonel William Burgess,
Hon. Henry Sewall,	Major Nicholas Sewall,
Acting-Gov. Robert Brooke,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Captain Thomas Middleton,	Richard Harrison,
Elisha Hall,	Henry Hooper.

SIZER, MRS. THOMAS M. (Virginia Moss Jones).

By right of descent from John Chew,

Samuel Chew,	Robert Goldsborough,
Charles Goldsborough,	Hon. Robt. Goldsborough,
Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Bartholomew Ennalls,
Joseph Ennalls,	Michael Turbutt,
Foster Turbutt,	William Bowie,
David Lynn,	David Hunter.

SLINGLUFF, MRS. FIELDER C. (Mary Johnston).

By right of descent from

Hon. Robert Morris,	John Moale, I,
Maj.-Gen. John Hammond,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry.

SLINGLUFF, MRS. JESSE (Kathleen Kernan).

By right of descent from James Avery.

SLOO, MRS. THOMAS (Nanine Maria Brent).

By right of descent from

Captain George Brent,	Gov. Florentius Seymour,
Hon. Henry Sewall,	Joshua Doyne,
Col. Jesse Wharton,	Captain James Neale.

SMITH, MRS. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Mary Dorsey Evans).

By right of descent from Colonel John Dorsey,
 Maj.-Gen. John Hammond, Col. Henry Ridgely,
 Col. Nicholas Greenberry, Caleb Dorsey.
 Col. Edward Dorsey, Richard Warfield.

SMITH, MRS. BRYANT (Mary A. Decker).

By right of descent from Frederick Decker.

*** SMITH, MRS. CHANDLER PRICE (Henrietta Gaither).**

By right of descent from Colonel William Burgess,
 Colonel Edward Dorsey, Colonel Henry Ridgely,
 Henry Ridgely, Col. Nicholas Greenberry,
 Colonel John Dorsey, Capt. John Worthington,
 Colonel Walter Tolley, Thomas Tolley,
 Robert Ridgely, Charles Ridgely.

SMITH, MISS CLEMENTINE.

By right of descent from

Richard Smith,	Colonel Walter Smith,
Walter Smith, Jr.,	Dr. Clement Smith,
Gov. Robert Brooke,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Colonel Thomas Brooke,	Colonel Thomas Price.

*** SMITH, MRS. FREDERICK HENRY (Elizabeth Gairdner).**

By right of descent from Barnaby McKinnie.

SMITH, MRS. ROBERT CLINTON (Mary Elizabeth Rhoads Smith).

By right of descent from

Daniel Smith,	Robert Smith,
Daniel Smith, Jr.,	William Cooper,
Joseph Cooper,	Mahlon Stacy,
Hon. John Smith of Pa.,	Thomas Raper,
Joseph Kirkbride,	Mahlon Kirkbride,
John Bacon,	John Blunston,
Colonel Edward Thomas,	Robert Lucas.

SMITH, MISS SALLIE COX.

By right of descent from

Richard Smith,	Colonel Walter Smith,
Walter Smith, Jr.,	Dr. Clement Smith,
Governor Robert Brooke,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Colonel Thomas Brooke,	Colonel Thomas Price.

SMITH, MRS. THOMAS J. (Elise C. Bennett).

By right of descent from Colonel Henry Ridgely,

Judge Nicholas Ridgely,	Colonel Edward Dorsey,
Colonel Nicholas Greenberry,	Major Henry Filmer,
Captain John Worthington,	Edward Payne,
Colonel William Burgess,	Major Robert Harris.

SMITH, MRS. THOMAS MARSH (Helen Randolph Parry).

By right of descent from Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph,

Edw. Fitz-Randolph,	Richard Hartshorne,
Thomas Watson,	Thomas Canby.

*** SMITH, MISS VIRGINIA HOPE BRYANT.**

By right of descent from Anthony Walke,

Anthony Walke, Jr.,	Colonel Anthony Lawson,
Colonel Richard Lee,	Hon. John Armistead,
Colonel Edward Moseley,	Edward Hack Moseley,
Colonel William Kendall,	Captain John Gookin,
Hon. Lewis Burwell,	Capt. Adam Thorowgood.

*** SMITH, MRS. VIRGINIA McBLAIR.**

By right of descent from Robert Ridgely,
 Charles Ridgely, Colonel John Dorsey.

SMYTHE, MRS. T. B. (Ella Calvert Campbell).

By right of descent from Governor Charles Calvert,
 Lt.-Col. Micajah Williamson, Hon. Benedict Calvert,
 Col. Thomas Goldthwaite, Colonel James Martin.

SOWELL, MRS. ALBERT BINGHAM (Nancy Katherine Wade).

By right of descent from Captain Samuel Magruder,
 John Brewer, Colonel Henry Ridgely,
 Captain Edward Burgess, Colonel William Burgess,
 Samuel Chew, I, John Chew, I.

*** SPENCER, MRS. JERVIS (Julia Williamson).**

By right of descent from
 Gerrit Van Sweringen, William Mitchell.

STANTON, MISS ELIZABETH BRANDON.

By right of descent from
 Capt. Moses Chapline, Col. Moses C. Chapline.

STEELE, MRS. JOHN MURRAY (Gertrude Wyoming Brooks).

By right of descent from William Gaylord,
 Edward Stebbins, Captain John Stanley,
 William Phelps, Capt. Timothy Phelps,
 Edward Griswold, Sir William Lovelace,
 Sir William Lovelace, II, Sir William Barnes.

STEUART, MISS HENRIETTA.

By right of descent from
 Dr. George Steuart, Gov. Edward Digges,
 Colonel William Digges, Bartholomew Ennalls,
 Colonel Henry Ennalls, Hon. Henry Sewall.

STEUART, MRS. JAMES H. (Ellen Lavinia Duvall).

By right of descent from

John Duvall,

Cornelius Howard.

***STEUART, MISS MARY ELIZABETH.**

By right of descent from

Dr. George Steuart,

Gov. Edward Digges,

Colonel William Digges,

Hon. Henry Sewall,

Colonel Henry Ennalls,

Bartholomew Ennalls.

STILES, MRS. EDMUND (Monterey Watson Randall).

By right of descent from

Dr. Luke Barber,

Charles Barber.

STIRLING, MRS. YATES (Ellen Salisbury Hayley).

By right of descent from Lieutenant James Briggs,

Joseph Tilden, Jr.,

Thomas Bourne,

John Doane,

Thomas Hinckley.

STOCKBRIDGE, MRS. HENRY, JR. (Helen Maria Smith).

By right of descent from

Lieutenant Samuel Smith,

Captain Luke Smith,

Gov. John Webster,

Ensign Chileab Smith,

Major Aaron Cook,

Captain Samuel Barnard.

STOKES, MISS ANNA CHARLTON.

By right of descent from

Samuel Chamberlaine,

George Robins,

Robert Tyler,

Captain James Neale,

Edward Lloyd,

George Murdoch.

STOKES, MISS ELIZA HUGHES.

By right of descent from

Samuel Chamberlaine,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
Robert Tyler,	Captain James Neale,
Thomas Robins,	Dr. Richard Tilghman,
George Robins,	Col. Richard Tilghman,
Edward Lloyd,	Rev. George Murdock.

STORY, MRS. B. T. (Jeannie Washington Campbell).

By right of descent from Colonel Gerard Fowke,
 Capt. Richard Townshend, Colonel Henry Ashton.

SUDLER, MRS. CARROLL HOPKINS (Susan Culbreth).

By right of descent from Hon. George Wilson of "Broadneck."

SULLIVAN, MRS. FELIX R. (Elizabeth Tayloe Buchanan).

By right of descent from

Dr. George Buchanan,	Gen. Andrew Buchanan,
Thomas McKean,	Joseph Borden,
Richard Smith,	Col. Walter Smith,
Walter Smith, Jr.,	Richard Hall,
Hon. Henry Sewall,	Major Nicholas Sewall,
Col. William Burgess,	Edward Lloyd, I,
Col. Philemon Lloyd,	Edward Lloyd, II,
Edward Lloyd, III,	Edward Lloyd, IV,
Captain James Neale,	Rev. Daniel Maynadier, I,
Rev. Daniel Maynadier, II,	Col. William Tayloe,
Col. John Tayloe, I,	Col. John Tayloe, II,
Henry Corbin,	Hon. George Plater,
John Rousby, I,	John Rousby, II,
Col. John Addison, I,	Col. Thomas Addison,
Captain Thomas Tasker,	Henry Morgan.

SULLIVAN, MISS MARY.

By right of descent from

Gen. Andrew Buchanan,	Richard Smith,
Col. Walter Smith,	Major Nicholas Sewall,
Col. Joseph Borden,	Philemon Lloyd,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Captain James Neale,
Henry Corbin,	John Tayloe, II.

SULLIVAN, MISS NANNIE LLOYD.

By right of descent from

Dr. George Buchanan,	Gen. Andrew Buchanan,
Hon. Thomas McKean,	Philemon Lloyd,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Edward Lloyd, II,
Edward Lloyd, III,	Edward Lloyd, IV,
Captain James Neale,	Col. John Tayloe, II.

SUTTON, MRS. WALTER (Bessie Hall).

By right of descent from Richard Hall.

SWARTOUT, MRS. ROBERT (Margaret Hughes Armstrong).

By right of descent from

Brant A. Van Schlichtenhorst,	Col. Henry Beekman, I,
Capt. Philip Pieterse Schuyler,	Col. Peter Schuyler,
Robert Livingston,	Col. John Armstrong.

SWEET, MRS. EDWIN FORREST (Sophia Fuller).

By right of descent from

Charles Carroll,	Henry Corbin,
Colonel Benjamin Rozer,	Colonel Jacob Rutsen,
Colonel William Digges,	Captain John Rutsen,
Colonel Edward Digges,	Captain Jacob Rutsen,
Colonel Henry Darnall,	William Dudley,
Hendrick Van Rensselaer,	John Moss,
Kiliaen Van Rensselaer,	Roger Alling,
Johannes Van Rensselaer,	William Whiting,
Jeremias Van Rensselaer,	Rev. John Whiting,

Oloff S. Van Cortlandt,	Rev. Samuel Russell,
Henry Sewall,	Rev. John Russell,
Thomas Sprigg,	Edward Collins,
Col. Thomas Sprigg,	Thomas Newberry,
Osborn Sprigg,	Rev. Joseph Moss,
Joseph Sprigg,	Johannes P. Van Brugh,
Robert Livingston, Jr.,	B. A. Van Schlichtenhorst,
Philip Pieterse Schuyler,	Pieter Philipse Schuyler,
Colonel Ninian Beall,	Colonel Joseph Belt,
Colonel Richard Lee,	Colonel Richard Lee, II,
Hon. Philip Lee,	Gooszen G. Van Schaick,
Robert Livingston,	Col. Gilbert Livingston,
Lieut. William Beekman,	Colonel Henry Beekman.

SYPHER, MRS. HOWARD (Mary Isabel Boarman).

By right of descent from William Boarman.

*** TAIT, MRS. JOHN R.** (Anna D. M. Tiernan).

By right of descent from

John Rolfe,

Gerrit Van Sweringen.

TALIAFERRO, MRS. THOMAS HARDY (Janie G. Smith).

By right of descent from Robert Brooke,

Captain James Neale,

Francis Hutchins,

Thomas Janney,

William Biles,

Capt. Richard Snowden,

Robert Feake,

Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph,

Richard Hartshorne.

TAPLIN, MRS. HORATIO N. (Lillie Tyson Page Jolliffe).

By right of descent from Colonel John Page,

Matthew Page,

Mann Page,

John Page,

Hon. Robert Carter,

Col. Wm. Evelyn Byrd,

Richard Lee, Esq.,

Richard Lee,

Henry Lee, II,

Henry Corbin,

Edmund Jenings,

Theoderick Bland,

Richard Bennett.

***TARLETON, MRS. ROBERT (Sallie Bernard Lightfoot).**

By right of descent from

Hon. Philip Lightfoot,	Lieut. Philip Lightfoot,
John Lewis,	Colonel Charles Lewis,
Col. Aug. Warner, Jr.,	George Reade,
Henry Corbin,	John Taliaferro.

TAYLOR, MRS. ARCHIBALD HENDERSON (Mary Martha Parker).

By right of descent from Thomas Purnell, II,	
Captain Noah Wiswall,	Major William Phillips,
William Collier,	William Sumner,
Hon. John Chandler,	Col. Benjamin Church,
Richard Warren,	Constant Southworth,
Gov. Roger Wolcott,	Henry Wolcott,
Daniel Clark,	Matthew Griswold, I,
Judge John Griswold,	Gov. Matthew Griswold,
John Thorndike,	Capt. Paul Thorndike,
Robert Tucker,	Roger Conant.

TAYLOR, MRS. B. JONES (Mary Frances Wigfall).

By right of descent from

Theodore Trezevant,	Rev. Levi Durand,
Arthur Fenner,	Thomas Fenner,
William Harris,	William Arnold,
Richard Waterman,	Louis Timothy,
William Carpenter,	Edward Smith,
Benjamin Smith,	Simon Smith,
Chad Brown,	Richard Borden,
Thomas Borden,	Stephen Arnold.

TAYLOR, MRS. E. WILMARTH BARTLETT (Ellen Virginia Godman).

By right of descent from Colonel Nicholas Dorsey,	
Col. Edward Dorsey,	Hon. John Dorsey,
Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Hon. Henry Griffith.

TAYLOR, MRS. WINFIELD J. (Decima Shubrick Heyward).

By right of descent from

Capt. Thomas Heyward,	Hon. William Cattell,
Judge Thomas Heyward,	Capt. Benjamin Cattell,
Hon. Thomas Shubrick,	Colonel John Godfrey,
Colonel Thomas Shubrick,	Hon. Jasper Yeates,
Isaac Motte,	James Sanderlain.

*** THOM, MRS. J. PEMBROKE (Catherine Grosh Reynolds).**

By right of descent from Captain Richard Betts,

Lieutenant Ralph Hunt,	Lt.-Col. Abraham Hunt,
Robert Pearson,	Thomas Hazard.

THOM, MRS. PEMBROKE LEA (Mary Isabel Rieman).

By right of descent from

Joris Jansen de Rapaelje,	Pieter P. Van Nest.
---------------------------	---------------------

THOMAS, MISS ELLEN MARTIN.

By right of descent from

John Dorsey,	Richard Hill,
Caleb Dorsey,	Michael Turbutt,
Foster Turbutt,	Robert Goldsborough,
John Goldsborough,	Tristram Thomas,
Hon. Tench Francis,	Dr. George Buchanan.

THOMAS, MRS. L. P. (Mary Kirby).

By right of descent from Francis Posey.

THOMPSON, MISS ELIZABETH YOUNG.

By right of descent from

Commodore Joshua Barney,	Robert Ridgely,
Charles Ridgely,	John Ridgely,
Colonel John Dorsey,	Richard Smith,
Colonel Walter Smith,	Walter Smith, Jr.,
Richard Hall,	Governor Robert Brooke,
Major Thomas Brooke,	Hon. Henry Sewall,
Major Nicholas Sewall,	Colonel William Burgess.

THOMPSON, MRS. EUSTIS (Elizabeth Baker).

By right of descent from

Andrew Robeson,	Edward Farmer,
Walter Fawcett,	Joseph Pennock.

THOMPSON, MRS. HERBERT DALTON (Cecilia Covington).

By right of descent from Larkin Chew,	
Francis Coleman,	William Pickett.

THOMPSON, MISS NORA LOUISE.

By right of descent from Francis Coleman,	
Larkin Chew,	William Pickett.

***THOMSEN, MRS. JOHN J. (Emmalena Lilly).**

By right of descent from Captain Miles Standish.

THOMSON, MRS. WILLIAM HOLMES (Annie Lou Hargadine).

By right of descent from Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	
Colonel Henry Ridgely,	Major Edward Dorsey.

TIFFANY, MISS ALICE THORNDIKE.

By right of descent from Colonel Samuel Checkley.

TIFFANY, MRS. LOUIS McLANE (Evelyn May Bayly).

By right of descent from

Benjamin Harrison, I,	Gov. Edward Digges,
Colonel William Cole,	Col. William Fitzhugh,
Colonel Henry Fitzhugh,	Edmund Bowman,
Col. Edmund Scarburgh,	Capt. Sebastian Cropper,
General John Cropper,	Capt. Richard Bayly.

TILGHMAN, MISS MARY.

By right of descent from

Dr. Richard Tilghman,	Col. Richard Tilghman,
William Tilghman,	Edward Lloyd, I,
Colonel Philemon Lloyd,	James Lloyd,
Captain James Neale,	Robert Grundy,
Gerrit Van Sweringen,	Richard Woolman.

TILTON, MISS ELIZABETH.

By right of descent from

Edward Lloyd, I,	Col. Philemon Lloyd,
Edward Lloyd, II,	Edward Lloyd, III,
Edward Lloyd, IV,	Captain James Neale,
John Rousby, II,	Col. William Tayloe,
Colonel John Tayloe, II,	Hon. George Plater.

TOMPKINS, MRS. JOHN ALMY (Anna Albertine Shriver).

By right of descent from David Shriver.

TOUCHARD, MRS. GUSTAVE (Margaret McPherson).

By right of descent from

Robert McPherson,	William Fitzhugh, I,
William Fitzhugh, II,	Major Nicholas Sewall,
Henry Sewall,	Col. William Burgess.

*** TRIMBLE, MRS. DAVID C. (Sallie Scott Lloyd).**

By right of descent from Edward Lloyd, I,

Colonel Philemon Lloyd,	Edward Lloyd, II,
Edward Lloyd, III,	Edward Lloyd, IV,
Captain James Neale,	Rev. Daniel Maynadier, I,
Rev. Daniel Maynadier, II,	Colonel William Tayloe,
Colonel John Tayloe, I,	Col. John Tayloe, II,
Henry Corbin,	Hon. George Plater,
John Rousby, I,	John Rousby, II.

TUCKER, MRS. CHARLES COWLES (Helen Zimmerman).

By right of descent from

Col. John Catlett, II,	Jonathan Gibson.
------------------------	------------------

TURNBULL, MRS. ALEXANDER NISBET (Olivia Cushing Whitridge).

By right of descent from

Captain John Hall,	Colonel John Cushing,
Colonel John Hall,	John Tuttle,
Colonel Josias Carvil Hall,	Lieut. Nathaniel Holmes,
Hon. William Smith,	Captain John Thaxter,

Richard Gist,	Lieut. Roger Matthews,
Hon. William Cattell,	Captain Christopher Gist,
Captain Benjamin Cattell,	Captain John Godfrey,
Colonel John Godfrey,	Major John Carvill,
James Sanderlain,	Judge John Tuttle,
Hon. Jasper Yeates,	Captain Roger Clapp,
Hon. John Cushing,	Nicholas Jacob,
Hon. John Cushing, II,	Roger Matthews, Jr.,
Hon. John Cushing, III,	Hon. James Calhoun,
Thomas Wallingford,	Edward Beadle,
Robert Buchanan,	Captain Thomas Morgan.

TURNBULL, MISS ANNA GRAEME.

By right of descent from

Captain John Hall,	Colonel John Cushing,
Colonel John Hall,	John Tuttle,
Colonel Josias Carvil Hall,	Lieut. Nathaniel Holmes,
Hon. William Smith,	Captain John Thaxter,
Richard Gist,	Lieut. Roger Matthews,
Hon. William Cattell,	Captain Christopher Gist,
Captain Benjamin Cattell,	Captain John Godfrey,
Colonel John Godfrey,	Major John Carvill,
James Sanderlain,	Judge John Tuttle,
Hon. Jasper Yeates,	Captain Roger Clapp,
Hon. John Cushing,	Nicholas Jacob,
Hon. John Cushing, II,	Roger Matthews, Jr.,
Hon. John Cushing, III,	Hon. James Calhoun,
Thomas Wallingford,	Edward Beadle,
Robert Buchanan,	Captain Thomas Morgan.

*** TURNBULL, MRS. JOHN O. (Sophia Gough Carroll).**

By right of descent from

Zachariah Maccubbin,	Dr. Charles Carroll,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
Captain James Neale,	Colonel John Dorsey,
Robert Ridgely,	Charles Ridgely,
Captain Richard Hill,	Colonel William Blay,
William Pearce,	Gabriel Ludlow.

TUTTLE, MRS. GEORGE MARVIN (Grace Wallace).

By right of descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.

TUTWILER, MRS. EDWARD MAGRUDER (Margaret Chewning).

By right of descent from Colonel Henry Ridgely,
Samuel Magruder, John Brewer.

TYSON, MRS. FREDERICK (Florence Peterina MacIntyre).

By right of descent from

Michael Jansen Vreelandt,	Adam Vrooman,
Major Jellis Fonda,	Captain Robert Vaughan,
Gooszen Gerritse van Schaick,	William Ringgold,
Major James Ringgold,	Richard Curtis,
John Curtis,	John Taylor,
Hugh Durborow,	Anthony Van Vechten,
Thomas Ringgold,	Pieter Winne,
Pieter Bogardus,	Abraham P. Vosburgh,
Thomas Jansen Mingael,	H. M. van der Bogaert.

TYSON, MRS. JAMES WOOD (Elizabeth Key Howard).

By right of descent from Colonel John Eager Howard,

Colonel John Chew,	John Ross,
Colonel Samuel Chew,	Edward Lloyd,
Samuel Chew, M. D.,	Philemon Lloyd,
Benjamin Chew,	Edward Lloyd, II,
Hon. Philip Key,	Edward Lloyd, III,
Lieut. John Ross Key,	Edward Lloyd, IV,
Capt. Luke Gardiner,	Col. William Tayloe,
Major William Boarman,	Col. John Tayloe,
Lieut.-Col. John Jarboe,	Col. John Tayloe, II,
Major John Weire,	Hon. George Plater,
Thomas Burford,	Hon. George Plater, II,
Col. Thomas Addison,	Col. John Addison,
Captain Thomas Tasker,	Major David Gwyn,
Colonel Henry Corbin,	John Rousby,
Henry Morgan,	John Rousby, II,
Captain James Neale,	Lieut.-Col. John Winder,

Col. George Harmanson,	Captain John Winder,
Sir George Yardley,	William Winder,
Colonel Argall Yardley,	Captain Argall Yardley,
Hon. John Custis,	Colonel John Custis,
Capt. Adam Thorowgood,	Hon. Richard Drummond,
Captain Richard Hill,	Col. Edmund Scarburgh,
Richard Bayly,	Capt. Edmund Scarburgh,
Richard Bayly, II,	Edward Revell,
James Dashiell,	Randall Revell,
Thomas Harmanson, III,	Thomas Harmanson, II.

* **TYSON, MRS. JOHN SNOWDEN** (Mary Roberts).

By right of descent from Edward Farmer.

ULMAN, MRS. JACOB ALBERT (Katharine Daniel Cary).

By right of descent from

Colonel Wilson Miles Cary,	Colonel Wilson Cary,
Colonel Miles Cary, II,	Colonel Miles Cary, I,
Colonel Archibald Cary,	Colonel William Wilson,
Captain Thomas Taylor,	Hon. John Blair,
Archibald Blair,	Dabney Carr,
Colonel Peter Jefferson,	Capt. Thomas Jefferson,
Christopher Branch,	Major Peter Field,
Hon. Henry Soane,	Col. Thos. M. Randolph,
Colonel William Randolph,	Col. Thomas Randolph,
Colonel Isham Randolph,	Col. Richard Randolph,
Colonel William Randolph,	Captain Henry Isham,
Hon. Mann Page, I,	Hon. Matthew Page,
Colonel John Armistead,	Major John Bolling,
Colonel Robert Bolling,	Lieut. Thomas Rolfe,
Hon. John Rolfe,	Richard Kennon,
Hon. John Smith,	Samuel Smith,
Robert Buchanan,	Henry Cary, II,
Henry Cary, I,	John Carr,
Major Thomas Carr,	Thomas Carr,
Captain James Overton,	Rev. John Monro,
John Mann,	Colonel John Page,
Hon. Ralph Wormley, I,	Hon. Ralph Wormley, II.

VAN ANTWERP, MISS LIZZIE.

By right of descent from

Jan de la Montagne,	Paulus Jacobsen Turck,
Nicholas Greenberry,	Richard Preston,
James Berry,	William Berry,
John Hammond,	Edward Dorsey,
Lancelot Todd,	Henry Griffith.

*** VAN ANTWERP, MRS. THOMAS C. (Margaret Percival Wright).**

By right of descent from Richard Hall.

VAN DER BOGART, MRS. ALVA (Margaret Jackson).

By right of descent from

Captain Thomas Walker,	Lazarus Maddox,
Rev. Thomas Fletcher,	Henry Boston.

VANCE, MRS. NORWOOD K. (Jeannette Dent).

By right of descent from John Dent.

VEAZEY, MRS. DUNCAN (Annie Knight).

By right of descent from

Stephen Knight,	Colonel John Veazey,
John Leach Knight,	Edward Veazey,
Thomas Ringgold,	William Ward,
James Ringgold,	John Ward,
James Frisby,	William Ward, II,
Major James Ringgold,	Colonel John Ward,
Robert Vaughan,	Rev. William Thomson.

*** VON KAPFF, MRS. FREDERICK (Anne Donnell Smith).**

By right of descent from John Smith,

Honorable William Smith,	Sir George Yeardley,
Colonel Argall Yeardley,	Lieut.-Col. John West,
Col. Edmund Scarborough,	Major-Gen. John Custis,
Colonel John Custis,	John Teackle.

VON KAPFF, MRS. FREDERICK, JR. (Annie Sharp Brown).

By right of descent from Lieutenant Thomas McKim.

VON LINGEN, MRS. GEORGE A. (Alba Hester Webb).

By right of descent from

Captain John Avery,	Hercules Sheppard,
Simon Kollock,	Lieut. James Tybout.

WALKER, MRS. HENRY STREIT (Emma Elizabeth Bier).

By right of descent from John Thomas Schley.

WALKER, MRS. WALTER (Mary Sydnor Perkins).

By right of descent from Colonel John Addison,

Col. Thomas Addison,	Col. John Addison, II,
Col. John Addison, III,	Richard Smith,
Col. Walter Smith,	Richard Hall.

WALLACE, MRS. GEORGE Y. (Inez Cora Belden).

By right of descent from Colonel Nicholas Greenberry.

WALLACE, MRS. ROBERT BRUCE (Sophie Dorsey).

By right of descent from

Robert Brooke,	Richard Brooke,
Captain James Neale,	Col. William Hammond,
Col. Thomas Hammond,	John Hammond.

WALLACE, MRS. WILLIAM (Anne Greenlees).

By right of descent from Captain James Agnew,

Edward Griswold,	William Phelps,
Joseph Phelps,	Capt. John Bissell.

WALLER, MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER (Lena Watson).

By right of descent from Captain Thomas Todd.

WARD, MRS. FRANK X. (Ellen Topham Evans).

By right of descent from Governor Thomas Johnson.

*** WARFIELD, MISS ELLA LAWRENCE.**

By right of descent from

Major Edward Dorsey,	Hon. John Dorsey,
Col. Nicholas Greenberry,	Colonel Henry Ridgely,
Robert Ridgely,	Capt. John Worthington,
Major Richard Ewen,	John Lawrence.

WARREN, MRS. J. D. (Marion Addison).

By right of descent from

Colonel John Addison,	Colonel Thomas Addison.
-----------------------	-------------------------

WASHBURN, MRS. CHARLES W. (Kate Styles Spence).

By right of descent from

Zachariah Maccubbin,	Dr. Charles Carroll,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Colonel Philemon Lloyd,
Captain James Neale,	Colonel John Dorsey,
Robert Ridgely,	Charles Ridgely,
Captain Richard Hill,	Elder John Whipple,
Captain John Whipple,	Matthew Whipple,
Samuel Appleton, II,	Robert Traill.

WASHBURN, MRS. WILLIAM D., JR. (Florence Savier).

By right of descent from Hon. John Dorsey,

Caleb Dorsey,	Colonel Thomas Dorsey,
Captain Daniel Dorsey,	Colonel Henry Ridgely,
Henry Ridgely,	Col. Nicholas Greenberry,
Capt. John Worthington,	Thomas Worthington.

WASHINGTON, MRS. THOMAS (Genevieve Fuller Clement).

By right of descent from Colonel Richard Colegate.

WEBSTER, MRS. FRANK WEAKLEY (Alice Crockett).

By right of descent from

Colonel Henry Ridgely,	Samuel Magruder,
John Brewer,	Col. Nicholas Gassaway.

WELBOURN, MRS. JOHN EMORY (Lucy Harrison Armistead).

By right of descent from William Armistead,
 Anthony Armistead, Robert Ellyson,
 William Barrett, Matthew Edlowe,
 Matthew Edlowe, Henry Browne,
 Lieut.-Col. William Browne, Thomas Purefoy.

WELCH, MRS. WILLIAM S. (Isabella Waterman Gray).

By right of descent from John Peyton,
 Rice Hooe, Richard Townsend.

*** WELLS, MRS. ERASTUS** (Eleanor Percy Warfield).

By right of descent from
 Colonel William Burgess, Capt. John Worthington,
 Colonel Henry Ridgely, Judge Nicholas Ridgely,
 Captain Edward Burgess, Major Edward Dorsey.

WELSH, MRS. MILTON (Rose Nelson).

By right of descent from Robert Brooke,
 Major Thomas Brooke, Colonel Thomas Brooke,
 Colonel Thomas Dent, Alexander Contee.

WETMORE, MRS. RUSSELL (Amy D'Arcy Wilson).

By right of descent from
 Lieutenant Thomas McKim, John Fraser.

WHITE, MRS. ROBERT MORGAN (Isabella Mitchell).

By right of descent from Captain John Hall.

*** WHITELEY, MRS. JAMES STONE** (Henrietta Chauncey Wilson).

By right of descent from Ensign Thomas Savage,
 Captain John Savage, Col. Nathaniel Littleton,
 Col. Southey Littleton, Col. Obedience Robins,
 Capt. Edmund Scarborough, Col. Edmund Scarborough,
 Col. Randall Revell, Col. Wm. Whittington,
 Major Edmund Bowman, Major-Gen. John Custis,
 Colonel John Custis, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Kendall,
 Major John Teackle, Capt. Adam Thorowgood.

WHITELOCK, MRS. GEORGE (Louise Clarkson).

By right of descent from

Matthew Clarkson, Col. Abraham de Peyster.

WHITHAM, MRS. JAY MANUEL (Rebekah Emmet Dashiell).

By right of descent from

Col. John Washington, Francis Thornton,
Col. Francis Thornton, James Dashiell.

WHITNEY, MRS. GEORGE E. (Mary Lewis Swearingen).

By right of descent from Gerrit Van Sweringen.

* **WHITRIDGE, MRS. HORATIO L.** (Elizabeth Buchanan Hall).

By right of descent from

Col. Josias Carvil Hall, Colonel John Hall,
Hon. William Smith, Robert Buchanan,
Hon. James Calhoun, Richard Gist,
Capt. Benjamin Cattell, Hon. William Cattell,
Colonel John Godfrey, Hon. Jasper Yeates,
James Sanderlaine, Captain John Hall.

WHITRIDGE, MRS. WILLIAM HALL (Elizabeth Graham).

By right of descent from

John Teackle, Col. Thomas Teackle,
Capt. Edmund Scarborough, Capt. Adam Thorowgood,
Col. Edmund Scarborough, Judge John Wise,
Major-Gen. John Custis, Col. William Whittington,
Colonel John Custis, Capt. Wm. Whittington,
Lieut.-Col. John West, Lieut. Thomas Johnston,
Randall Revell, Edward Revell.

WHITTINGTON, MRS. ALFRED (Eliza Porter Smith).

By right of descent from Josiah Wilson.

WILD, MRS. MICHAEL BERTRAM WILD (Elizabeth Steuart Moritz).

By right of descent from David Stewart.

WILLIAMS, MRS. CHARLES PHELPS (Juliet Marie Riley).

By right of descent from

Col. Benjamin Young,	Hon. Henry Sewall,
Col. Benjamin Rozer,	Actg.-Gov. Robt. Brooke,
Hon. Thomas Notley,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Gov. Edward Digges,	Capt. James Neale,
Col. William Digges,	Gov. Richard Bennet.

WILLIAMS, MISS ELIZABETH CHEW.

By right of descent from

John Chew,	Hon. Samuel Chew,
Capt. Thomas Claggett,	Colonel John Dorsey,
Atty.-Gen. Richard Smith,	Colonel Walter Smith,
Walter Smith, Jr.,	Richard Hall,
Gov. Robert Brooke,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Hon. Henry Sewall,	Major Nicholas Sewall,
Col. William Burgess,	Col. Thomas Brooke,
Thomas Gantt,	Thomas Gantt, II,
Edward Gantt,	Thomas John Claggett,
Samuel Claggett,	David Weems,
Samuel Chew, II,	Elisha Hall,
Samuel Chew, IV,	William Lock,
Richard Harrison,	Henry Hooper.

WILLIAMS, MRS. JOHN H. (Nettie Briscoe Wallace).

By right of descent from

James Mackall,	James Duke, Jr.,
Robert Brooke,	Roger Brooke.

*** WILLIAMS, MRS. JOHN WITHERSPOON (Augusta Rebecca Howell).**

By right of descent from Honorable John Stockton.

*** WILLIAMS, MISS REBECCA DALRYMPLE.**

By right of descent from

Captain Stephen Williams,	Col. Joseph Williams,
Edward Howell,	Major John Howell,
Richard Treat,	John Deming.

*** WILLIAMS, MISS REBECCA RIDDELL.**

By right of descent from

Captain Stephen Williams,	Colonel Joseph Williams,
Colonel John Hawkins,	Rev. Stephen Bordley,
Robert Grundy,	Michael Miller.

WILLIAMS, MRS. RICHARD C. (Rosa Dulany Chew).

By right of descent from John Chew,

Samuel Chew,	Anthony Morris, Sr.,
Thomas Claggett,	Anthony Morris, Jr.,
Phineas Pemberton,	Samuel Morris,
Captain Thomas Tasker,	Daniel Dulany,
Hon. Benjamin Tasker,	Daniel Dulany, II,
Richard Smith,	William Bladen,
John Dorsey,	Colonel Walter Smith.

WILLIAMS, MRS. THOMAS JOHN CHEW (Cora M. Maddox).

By right of descent from

Captain Thomas Clagett,	Rt. Rev. Thos. J. Claggett,
Rev. Samuel Clagett,	Hon. John Dorsey,
Colonel Thomas Brooke,	Major Thomas Brooke,
Robert Brooke,	Thomas Gantt, I,
Edward Gantt,	Thomas Gantt, II.

WILSON, MRS. JAMES W. (Ellen Donnell von Kapff).

By right of descent from John Smith,

Hon. William Smith,	Sir George Yeardley,
Col. Argall Yeardley,	Lieut.-Col. John West,
Col. Edmund Scarburgh,	Major-Gen. John Custis,
Col. John Custis,	John Teackle.

*** WILSON, MRS. WILLIAM BOWLY (Jane Marshall Wilson).**

By right of descent from Captain Edmund Craske,
 Captain John Craske, Captain John James.

WINCHESTER, MRS. H. CARROLL (Fannie Albert Hosmer).

By right of descent from Thomas Hosmer,
 Capt. Thomas Hosmer, Stephen Hosmer,
 Hon. Titus Hosmer, Maj.-Gen. S. H. Parsons.

WINN, MISS MARY.

By right of descent from

Joseph Winn,	Timothy Winn,
Daniel Dulany, I,	Daniel Dulany, II,
Richard Smith,	Col. Walter Smith,
Richard Hall,	Capt. Thomas Tasker,
Hon. Benjamin Tasker,	William Bladen,
Zachariah Maccubbin,	Dr. Charles Carroll,
Edward Lloyd, I,	Col. Philemon Lloyd,
Captain James Neale,	Robert Ridgely,
Charles Ridgely,	Col. John Dorsey,
Capt. Richard Hill,	Caleb Dorsey,
Caleb Dorsey, Jr.,	Nicholas Maccubbin.

WISE, MRS. HOMER CLIFT (Annette Phelps Steuart).

By right of descent from

Dr. George Steuart,	Hon. William Digges,
Col. Henry Lowe,	Col. Henry Sewall,
Gov. Richard Bennet,	Capt. James Neale,
Thomas Sprigg,	Major Richard Ewen,
Bartholomew Ennalls,	Capt. Henry Hooper.

WOOD, MRS. GEORGE WISNER (Laura Alexander).

By right of descent from Captain Thomas Bouldin.

WOOD, MRS. LOUIS GARTH (Hulda Warfield).

By right of descent from Col. Nicholas Gassaway,
 Capt. Thomas Besson, Capt. John Worthington.

*** WOOD, MISS SARAH KNOX.**

By right of descent from

Richard Smith, I,	Walter Smith,
Capt. Richard Smith,	Walter Smith, Jr.,
Capt. Walter Smith,	Colonel John Mackall,
James John Mackall,	Captain John Hance,
Nathaniel Dare,	Henry Morgan,
Francis Hutchins,	James Taylor, II,
Col. Richard Taylor,	Capt. Anthony Savage,
Capt. Hancock Lee,	Col. Richard Lee,
Lt.-Col. Thos. Willoughby,	Capt. Thos. Willoughby,
Col. Isaac Allerton,	Gov. Isaac Allerton,
Elder William Brewster,	Randall Holden,
Samuel Wickham,	John Coggeshale,
Gov. Caleb Carr,	Jeremiah Clarke,
Capt. John Godfrey,	Joshua Coggeshale.

*** WRIGHT, MRS. DANIEL GIRAUD (Louise Sophie Wigfall).**

By right of descent from

Theodore Trezevant,	Rev. Levi Durand,
Arthur Fenner,	Thomas Fenner,
William Harris,	William Arnold,
Richard Waterman,	Louis Timothy,
William Carpenter,	Edward Smith,
Benjamin Smith,	Simon Smith,
Chad Brown,	Richard Borden,
Thomas Borden,	Stephen Arnold.

WRIGHT, MRS. ROBERT CLINTON (Sallie Howard Murdoch).

By right of descent from

William Govane,	Richard Beard,
Richard Warfield,	Edward Robins,
Hon. John Dorsey,	Richard Smith,
Col. Charles Hammond,	Samuel Young,
Maj.-Gen. John Hammond,	Henry Morgan.

WRIGHT, MRS. RICHARD BECK (Virginia B. McCampbell).

By right of descent from
Robert Tyler, Robert Tyler, Jr.

ZUNTS, MISS SUE HOWARD.

By right of descent from Edmund Howard,
Colonel William Stevens, Colonel Thomas Holliday.

REGISTER OF SERVICE.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS.

- ADAMS, JOHN, —1703.
Justice, Burlington County, N. J.,
1695-1701.
Mrs. J. J. Jackson.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, 1612—
Lieutenant of Massachusetts
Company of Foot.
Mrs. Alexander L. Hodgdon.
- ADDISON, JOHN, —1706.
Captain, 1692; Military Officer,
St. Marys County, 1694; Colo-
nel, 1695; Member of Coun-
cil, 1691-1705.
Miss Adele M. Batré.
Mrs. Alfred Batré.
Mrs. Franklin H. Beckwith.
Mrs. Thomas M. Chatard.
Mrs. Charles H. Craigin.
Mrs. Ellicott Fisher.
Mrs. James M. Gassaway.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Miss Alice G. Kerfoot.
Mrs. Samuel Humes Kerfoot.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. William E. Morton.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. John E. Semmes.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. Walter Walker.
Mrs. J. D. Warren.
- ADDISON, JOHN, III.
High Sheriff, Prince Georges
County, 1758-71; Lieut.-
Colonel of Flying Camp, 1776;
Lieut.-Colonel Lower Battal-
ion Prince Georges County,
1778.
Mrs. Charles H. Craigin.
Mrs. Daniel A. Greenlees.
Mrs. Walter Walker.
- ADDISON, THOMAS, 1679-1727.
Member of Council of Mary-
land, 1721-27.
Miss Adele M. Batré.
Mrs. Alfred Batré.
Mrs. Franklin H. Beckwith.
Mrs. Charles H. Craigin.
Mrs. Ellicott Fisher.
Mrs. James M. Gassaway.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Miss Alice G. Kerfoot.
Mrs. Samuel Humes Kerfoot.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. William Edwin Morton.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. John E. Semmes.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. Walter Walker.
Mrs. J. D. Warren.
- ADDISON, JOHN, II.
Lieut.-Colonel, 3d Battalion
Maryland Flying Camp, 1776.
Mrs. Charles H. Craigin.
Mrs. Ellicott Fisher.
Mrs. Walter Walker.
- AGNEW, JAMES, 1701-1770.
Captain, Third Associated Com-
pany of York, Pa., 1756.
Mrs. Cleland N. Offley.
Mrs. William Wallace.

- AIREY, THOMAS, 1701-1765.
Rector of Great Choptank
Parish, Dorchester County,
1728-65.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. Richard B. Bayard.
Mrs. Wilson P. Heyward.
Miss Marian G. Howard.
Mrs. Joseph King.
Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.
- ALDEN, JOHN, 1599-1687.
One of the Historic Founders of
Plymouth Plantation; Assis-
tant, 1632, 1633, 1634-39, 1650-
86; Deputy for Duxbury to
the General Court of Plym-
outh, 1641-49; Treasurer of
the Colony, 1656-59; Member
of the Councils of War of
1646, 1653, 1658, 1667.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. William M. Powell.
Mrs. William S. Powell.
Mrs. John Ridgely.
- ALLEN, JEDEDIAH, 1646-1712.
Member of East Jersey Assem-
bly, 1686, 1688; Judge of
Court of Sessions and Com-
mon Pleas, Monmouth County,
1700-01.
Mrs. J. J. Jackson.
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL, —1692.
One of the three Commissioners
appointed by Penn to lay out
the City of Philadelphia, Sep-
tember 30, 1681.
Mrs. John R. Long.
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL, II, —1757.
Member of Common Council of
Philadelphia, 1739.
Mrs. John R. Long.
- ALLEN, NEHEMIAH, —1736.
Member of Common Council of
Philadelphia, by Charter, 1701.
Mrs. John R. Long.
- ALLERTON, ISAAC, 1583-1659.
One of the Historic Founders of
Plymouth Plantation; Assis-
tant, 1634; One of the "Eight
Men" of Nieuw Netherland,
1643; Deputy-Governor of
Plymouth Colony, 1621-24.
Mrs. Henry F. Clarke.
Mrs. William C. Page.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- ALLERTON, ISAAC, II, 1630-1702.
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses, 1676, 1677, 1696; Mem-
ber of Council, 1683, 1688;
Lieut.-Colonel, 1680; Major,
1675, in Indian Wars.
Mrs. Henry F. Clarke.
Mrs. William C. Page.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- ALLING, ROGER, —1674.
Treasurer, Colony of New
Haven, 1661-64.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- ALMY, WILLIAM, 1601-1677.
Commissioner from Portsmouth
to the Rhode Island Court of
Commissioners, 1656-57, 1663.
Mrs. J. Ryan Devereux.
- ALRICKS, PETER.
Commander in Chief of Town
and Fort, New Amstel, 1660;
Councillor under Duke of
York, 1667; Deputy-Governor
of Colonies on the Delaware,
1673-74; Member Provincial
Assembly of Pennsylvania,
1682-83; Provincial Council-
lor, 1684, 1687, 1697; Justice,
1677, 1678, 1680, 1682, 1684,
1689, 1690, 1693; Judge of Su-
preme Court, 1690-93.
Mrs. Arthur George Brown.
- AMBLER, EDWARD, 1733-1767.
Collector of the Port of York;
Member of the Virginia House
of Burgesses.
Miss Elizabeth Cary Nicholas.
- AMOS, WILLIAM, 1717-1814.
Lieutenant Maryland Militia,
1737.
Miss Josephine P. Amos.
Mrs. J. Kemp Bartlett.

- ANDERSON, GARLAND.
Member of Committee of Safety,
Hanover County, Va., 1775;
Delegate to Convention held
at Richmond, 1775.
Mrs. William Stewart Polk.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, —1654.
Commissioner and Justice for
Plantation of Accomac, 29
August, 1633; Major, 31 Janu-
ary, 1654.
Mrs. George Hamilton Cook.
Mrs. Thomas J. Keating.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, JR.
Burgess for Northampton
County, Va., 1663; Sheriff,
1655.
Mrs. George Hamilton Cook.
Mrs. Thomas J. Keating.
- APPLETON, ISAAC, 1664-1747.
Lieutenant in expedition against
Port Royal, 1707; Major of
the Essex Regiment.
Mrs. William E. Morton.
- APPLETON, SAMUEL, 1586-1670.
Deputy to Massachusetts Gen-
eral Court, 1637; Associate
Justice of the Quarter Court,
May 17, 1637.
Mrs. George Henry Howard.
- APPLETON, SAMUEL, II, 1625-1692.
Deputy for Ipswich to Massa-
chusetts General Court, 1668,
1671-80; Assistant, 1681-86;
Councillor, 1689-92; Major in
command of the Massachu-
setts Troops of the Army of
the United Colonies, 19 De-
cember, 1675; Sergeant-Major
of South Regiment in Essex,
18 October, 1682.
Mrs. George Henry Howard.
Mrs. William E. Morton.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
- ARMISTEAD, ANTHONY.
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses, 1693-96; Captain of
Horse, Elizabeth City County,
1699.
Mrs. Hollis Moseley Cooley.
Mrs. J. Hough Cottman.
- Miss Gertrude F. Mason.*
Miss Elizabeth M. Rowland.
Mrs. John E. Welbourn.
- ARMISTEAD, JOHN, 1635-1698.
Justice before 1675; High Sher-
iff, 1675; Burgess for Glouces-
ter County, Va., 1685; Lieut-
Colonel of Horse, 1680; Colo-
nel and County Lieutenant,
1685; Member of Virginia
Council, 1688-98.
Mrs. John Bigelow.
Miss Mary Coles Carter.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
Mrs. William E. Morton.
Miss Cary Ann Nicholas.
Miss Elizabeth Cary Nicholas.
Mrs. William C. Page.
Mrs. Aubrey Pearre, Jr.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
Mrs. William Reynolds.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
Miss Virginia H. B. Smith.
Mrs. Jacob A. Utman.
- ARMISTEAD, ROBERT, —1742.
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses, 1714.
Miss Elizabeth M. Rowland.
- ARMISTEAD, WILLIAM, —1715.
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses, 1693, 1702; Major of
Militia.
Mrs. Hollis Moseley Cooley.
Mrs. John E. Welbourn.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, 1718-1795.
Surveyor of Cumberland Coun-
ty, Penna.; Served in Brad-
dock's campaign; Commanded
expedition against Indians at
Kittanning, September 8,
1756; Served at Forts Lou-
doun and Pitt, 1764; Member
of Congress, 1778-80, 1787-88.
Miss Mary H. Armstrong.
Mrs. C. W. Rowley.
Mrs. Robert Swartout.

ARNOLD, STEPHEN, 1622-1699,
Rhode Island; Deputy, 1664-65,
1667, 1670-72, 1674-77, 1684-85,
1690; Assistant, 1672, 1677-80,
1690-91, 1696, 1698.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.

ARNOLD, WILLIAM, 1587-1675.
One of the thirteen original prop-
rietors of Providence Planta-
tions, 1636; Signer of the agree-
ment for form of Govern-
ment, 1640; Commissioner
for Providence, 1661.
Mrs. Henry L. Clarke.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.

ASHBY, JOHN.
Cacique of South Carolina, 1722.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.

ASHFORDLEY, WILLIAM.
Schout Fiscaal for Esopus, New
York, 1678-80; High Sheriff
Ulster County, N. Y., 1680-85.
Mrs. Adam E. King.
Miss Elizabeth G. McIlvain.
Mrs. William Reed.

ASHMAN, GEORGE, —1699.
Justice and Burgess for Balti-
more County.
Miss Margaret Gaither Jones.
Mrs. William W. Keith.
Mrs. Walter D. Mansfield.

ASHTON, HENRY, 1671-1731.
County Lieutenant, Westmore-
land County, Va., 1700-02.
Mrs. B. T. Story.

ATHERTON, HUMPHREY, 1609-1661.
Major-General of Massachu-
setts Troops, 1661; Deputy for
Dorchester to the General
Court, 1638, 1639, 1643-46,
1648, 1650, 1651, 1653; Speaker
of the House, 1653; Assistant,
1654-61; Commissioner of the
United Colonies, 1653; Com-
missioned Lieutenant, 1643;
Captain of the Dorchester
Company, 1646; Elected En-
sign of the Ancient and Hon-

orable Artillery Company,
1645; Lieutenant, 1646; Cap-
tain, 1650, 1658; One of the
purchasers of the "King's
Province," 1659.
Miss Elizabeth Ward Hall.
Miss Mary Stickney Hall.
Mrs. William H. Lytle.

AVERY, JAMES, 1620-1700.
Deputy for New London to
Connecticut General Assem-
bly, 1659-61, 1664, 1665, 1667-
69, 1675-78, 1680, 1682-86, 1689,
1690, 1695, 1697; Marshall of
the Court for New London
County, 1676; Lieutenant of
Train Band of New London,
1665; Assistant Military Offi-
cer to Captain John Winthrop
for New London County,
1672; Captain in King Philip's
War, 1675; Captain of Train
Band of New London, 1681.

Mrs. Charles B. Brown.
Mrs. Francis Griswold.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.
Mrs. James W. Hunter.
Mrs. Jesse Slingluff.

AVERY, JOHN, —1682.
President of the Court in Dela-
ware, 1675; Appointed Lieu-
tenant of Foot Company of
Militia at the Whorekill, 1675;
Captain, 1676; Commissioned
Justice, 1678, 1681, 1682.
Mrs. Charles Beaten.
Mrs. Eugene Poultney.
Mrs. George A. von Lingen.

AXTELL, DANIEL, —c. 1692.
Landgrave and hereditary noble
of the Province of Carolina.
Mrs. Charles A. Gambrill.

AYLETT, WILLIAM.
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses, 1723, 1726, 1736.
Mrs. Frank P. Clark.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.

- AYLETT, WILLIAM, II.
Member of the Virginia House
of Burgesses, and of the Con-
vention of 1775.
Mrs. Frank P. Clark.
- BACHELER, REV. STEPHEN, 1561-
1660.
Founder of Hampton, N. H.,
1638.
Mrs. J. Ryan Devereux.
- BACON, JOHN.
Justice of the Peace, Salem,
N. J., 1696-1713; Member of
Assembly, 1701.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.
- BACON, NATHANIEL, 1642-1677.
Member Virginia Provincial
Council; Commissioned Gen-
eral by Governor Berkeley.
Miss Fanny G. Crenshaw.
- BAKER, THOMAS, 1636-1718.
Lieutenant Topsfield Horse,
1683; Captain, 1713; Deputy to
Massachusetts General Court,
1683-84, 1686, 1689-90, 1692-94,
1698, 1708.
Mrs. William E. Morton.
- BALDWIN, JOHN, —1715.
Justice, Anne Arundel County,
1703-15.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
Miss Mary Lee Goddard.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
- BALDWIN, JOHN, —1752.
Justice, Cecil County, 1726-27;
Of Quorum, 1734-36, 1740-52;
High Sheriff, Cecil County,
1727, 1730, 1736, 1739; Bur-
gess, Cecil County, 1749;
Colonel, Cecil County Militia
before 1749.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
- BALL, JAMES, 1678-1754.
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses for Lancaster County,
1715-22, 1736-40.
Miss Anna E. B. Clark.
- BALL, JAMES, 1718-1789.
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses for Lancaster County,
1755; Sheriff, 1755; Delegate
and Member Virginia Con-
vention.
Miss Anna E. B. Clark.
- BALL, JOSEPH, 1649-1711.
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses for Lancaster County,
1695, 1698, 1701-02; Colonel of
Lancaster County.
Mrs. T. Steptoe Boswell.
Miss Anna E. B. Clark.
Mrs. Robert Hull.
- BALL, WILLIAM, 1615-1680.
Burgess for Lancaster County,
Va., 1668, 1670-74, 1677; Colo-
nel of Lancaster County
Militia; Empowered by As-
sembly of 1675 to impress men
and horses for the defense of
Lancaster County.
Mrs. John Bigelow.
Mrs. T. Steptoe Boswell.
Miss Anna E. B. Clark.
Mrs. Robert Hull.
- BALL, WILLIAM, 1641-1694.
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses, 1682-88, 1692; Justice
for Lancaster County, 1680.
Miss Anna E. B. Clark.
- BARBER, CHARLES.
Member of Annapolis Conven-
tion, 1774.
Mrs. James D. Iglehart.
Miss Mildred Iglehart Martin.
Mrs. Edmund Stiles.
- BARBER, DR. LUKE, —1673.
Member of Council of Mary-
land, 1656-60; Deputy-Gover-
nor of Maryland, 1657.
Mrs. Charles DeV. Drayton.
Mrs. Thomas Ireland Elliott.
Mrs. John W. Henry.
Mrs. James D. Iglehart.
Miss Mildred Iglehart Martin.
Miss Rebecca Myers.
Mrs. Edmund Stiles.

- BARNARD, SAMUEL, 1654-1728.
 Captain of Massachusetts's
 troops in Father Rasle's War.
Mrs. Henry Stockbridge, Jr.
- BARNES, ABRAHAM, —1778.
 Burgess, St. Marys County,
 1747-54; Delegate to the Al-
 bany Congress, 1754.
Miss Gertrude F. Mason.
Miss Elizabeth M. Rowland.
- BARNES, SIR WILLIAM, —1619.
 Incorporator named in the Royal
 Charter for Virginia, March
 12, 1612.
Mrs. John M. Steele.
- BARNEY, JOSHUA, 1759-1818.
 Commissioned Lieutenant in the
 Colonial Navy, June 20, 1776;
 Commissioned by the State of
 Pennsylvania Captain of the
 Ship Hyder Aly, 1782; Com-
 missioned by the French Gov-
 ernment Captain, 1795, and
 Commodore, 1796; Captain,
 U. S. N., 1814.
Mrs. Ernest R. Krause.
Mrs. Abraham Gilbert Mills.
Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
- BARNWELL, JOHN, —1724.
 Deputy Secretary of South
 Carolina; Volunteer under
 Col. William Rhett, against
 French and Spaniards; Mem-
 ber of Assembly, 1707; Mem-
 ber of Council; Deputy
 Surveyor-General; Com-
 mander against Indians, 1712.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
- BARRETT, WILLIAM.
 Member Virginia House of Bur-
 gesses, 1644, 1646, 1649; Coun-
 cillor, 1652.
Mrs. Hollis Moseley Cooley.
Mrs. William Heyburn.
Mrs. John E. Welbourn.
- BARTON, THOMAS.
 One of the Proprietors of West
 Jersey; Member of the As-
 sembly, 1685.
Mrs. J. J. Jackson.
- BARTON, WILLIAM.
 Burgess for St. Marys County,
 1661; Justice, 1655, 1664, 1665.
Mrs. Charles D. Armstrong.
- BARTON, WILLIAM, 1634-1717.
 "Captain Lieutenant," 1676;
 Captain, Charles County Mil-
 litia, 1681, 1689; Justice,
 Charles County, 1672, 1681,
 1685, 1687, 1689, 1692, 1694,
 1698; Presiding Justice, 1694.
Mrs. C. D. Armstrong.
- BARTOW, THOMAS, 1709-1782.
 Clerk of Supreme and Chancery
 Courts, New Jersey, 1735;
 Clerk of Assembly, 1741; Sur-
 veyor-General of East Jersey,
 1762.
Mrs. Kennedy Cromwell.
- BASSETT, WILLIAM, —1667.
 One of the Historic Founders
 of Plymouth Colony; Deputy
 from Duxbury to Plymouth
 General Court, 1640, 1642,
 1643, 1648.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
Mrs. Harry P. Huse.
Miss Maria Stith Johnston.
Mrs. Henry S. Robbins.
- BASSETT, WILLIAM, 1671-1723.
 Member of the Virginia House
 of Burgesses, 1692, 1702;
 Member of Council, 1702;
 County Lieutenant of New
 Kent County, 1709.
Mrs. Edward Duffy.
- BATTAILE, JOHN, —1707/8.
 Burgess for Essex County, Va.,
 1692, 1696, 1697; Captain of
 Rangers, 1692.
Mrs. Thomas Henry Gaither.
- BAUMAN, SEBASTIAN, 1739-1803.
 Captain of New York Artillery,
 30 March, 1776; Major, 12
 September, 1776; Brevet
 Lieut.-Colonel, U. S. A., 14
 April, 1787; Postmaster of
 New York, 1789.
Mrs. William W. Guest.

- BAYLY, RICHARD, —1661.
 Captain of mounted police organized for protection against Indians, Accomac County, Va., 1651.
Mrs. James H. Cator.
Mrs. L. McLane Tiffany.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- BAYLY, RICHARD II, 1644-1729.
 Justice and Civil Officer, 1680; Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1696; Receiver of Duties, 1699.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- BEADLE, EDWARD, —1692.
 Justice for Baltimore County, 1682-92; Of the Quorum, 1689; Commissioner for Baltimore County for laying out Ports and Towns, 1683.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Eugene Greenway.
Mrs. George N. Mackenzie.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
- BEALL, JOHN, —1742.
 Justice, Prince Georges County, 1730-42.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
- BEALL, NINIAN, 1625-1717.
 Captain of Calvert County Militia, 1678; Major, before 1688; Colonel, 1694; High Sheriff of Calvert County, 1692-93.
Mrs. George A. Armstrong.
Mrs. T. Granville Berry.
Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd.
Mrs. William Donnell.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Robert M. Littlejohn.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- BEALL, SAMUEL, JR., —1778.
 High Sheriff of Frederick County, 1753-56, 1759-62; Justice, Frederick County, 1763-75; Styled Colonel in the records, 1761 and thereafter; Member of Maryland Convention, 1776.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
- BEARD, RICHARD, —1681.
 Burgess for Anne Arundel County, 1662-1666.
Mrs. Robert Clinton Wright.
- BEARDSLEY, ALEXANDER, —1697.
 Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1695.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
Mrs. Robert R. Henderson.
Mrs. Harry P. Huse.
- BEATTY, JOHN, —1721.
 Sheriff, Ulster County, N. Y., 1691.
Mrs. Adam E. King.
Miss Elizabeth G. McIlvain.
Mrs. William Reed.
- BEATTY, THOMAS, 1703-1768.
 Justice, Prince Georges County, 1739-48; Justice, Frederick County, 1748-49, 1752-60; Burgess, 1757-58.
Miss Elizabeth G. McIlvain.
Mrs. William Reed.
- BEDFORD, GUNNING, 1720-1802.
 Commissioned Ensign, 21 May, 1759, in Pennsylvania Regiment; Lieutenant in 2d Battalion, 3 May 1760; received land warrant for his services in 1758 and 59; one of the Committee which designed and built "Carpenter's Hall," Philadelphia.
Mrs. Adam E. King.
Miss Elizabeth G. McIlvain.
Mrs. William Reed.
- BEEDLE, EDWARD. *See* BEADLE.
- BEEKMAN, GERARDUS, 1653-1723.
 Acting Governor of the Province of New York as President of the Council, 1710; Member of the Governor's Council, 1702-23; Commissioned Captain of Troops, 1686; Major of Horse and Foot, Kings County, 1680; Lieut.-Colonel, 1700; Member of Assembly, 1698; Judge of Kings County Court, 1700; Judge in special Court to try

- Pirates, 1717; Member of Leisler's Council in 1690, and as such was tried for treason and acquitted.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
- BEEKMAN, HENRY, 1652-1716.**
 Colonel of Troops in Dutchess and Ulster Counties, N. Y., 1701; Captain, 1685; Lieut.-Colonel, 1693; Member of Assembly, 1691-93, 1695-98, 1702-15.
Miss Mary H. Armstrong.
Mrs. C. W. Rowley.
Mrs. Robert Swartout.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- BEEKMAN, HENRY, 1688-1776.**
 Colonel of Troops, Dutchess County, N. Y., 1737; Member of Assembly, 1725-58.
Miss Mary H. Armstrong.
Mrs. C. W. Rowley.
- BEEKMAN, WILLIAM, 1623-1707.**
 Vice-Director of the Nieuw Netherland at the Colony of South River, 1658-64; One of the "Nine Men," 1652; Delegate to the Convention of 1653; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1658; Schout-Fiscaal at South River, 1661; Schout-Fiscaal at Esopus, 1664-71; Burgomaster of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1674; Lieutenant of Burgher Corps, 1651; Lieutenant of New York Troops, 1673; President of Schepen's Court, 1657; Orphan Master, 1658; Commissioner to Fortify the City, 1654; Member of Leisler's Assembly, 1690.
Mrs. Charles A. Gambrell.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- BELT, JOSEPH, 1680-1761.**
 Burgess for Prince Georges County, 1725-37; Lieut.-Colonel of Militia, 1725; Colonel, 1728; Presiding Justice of Prince Georges County, 1726-28.
Mrs. George A. Armstrong.
Mrs. T. Granville Berry.
Mrs. William Donnell.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- BENGSTON, ANDREAS, 1640-1706.**
 Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1683, 1686, 1698.
Mrs. Adam E. King.
Miss Elizabeth G. McIlwain.
Mrs. William Reed.
- BENNETT, RICHARD, 1606-1675.**
 Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1629-31; Member of Council, 1639-49, 1658-75; Governor of Virginia, 1652-55; Commissioner to England, where he signed the agreement with Lord Baltimore, 30 November, 1657; Major-General of Virginia Forces, 1666.
Miss Ida Hill Bowie.
Dr. Mary N. Browne.
Mrs. Thomas H. Gaither.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Richard S. Hill.
Mrs. George Alphonzo Jones.
Mrs. Thomas J. Keating.
Miss Elizabeth C. Lee.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin.
Mrs. Charles Phelps Williams.
Mrs. Homer C. Wise.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM.**
 Member of the Committee of Safety for the town of Edenton, N. C., 1775.
Mrs. Calvin W. Hendrick.
- BERKELEY, EDMUND, —1718.**
 Member of the Council of Virginia, 1713; County Lieutenant, Middlesex County, 1715.
Mrs. L. Dorsey Gasaway.
- BERRY, JAMES, —c. 1685.**
 Member of Assembly, 1654; Justice at Patuxent, 1655.
Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
Mrs. William T. Manning.
Miss Lizzie Van Antwerp.

BERRY, WILLIAM, 1635-1691.

Commissioner of the Peace for Calvert County, 1669; Member of Assembly, 1671-74.

Miss Virginia B. Bowie.

Mrs. William T. Manning.

Miss Lizzie Van Antwerp.

BESSON, THOMAS, 1616-1679.

Member General Assembly, 1657; Burgess for Anne Arundel County, 1666; Styled Captain, 1657; Commissioned, 28 November, 1661, Captain commanding Militia of Anne Arundel County, between Severn and South rivers; Ordered to scout for Indians, 29 May, 1665; Justice, 1658-66.

Mrs. Henry J. Berkley.

Mrs. Leslie Cheek.

Mrs. William Hitt.

Mrs. William W. McIntire.

Mrs. W. T. Shackelford.

Mrs. Louis Garth Wood.

BETHEL, JOHN, —1708.

Member of Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1707.

Mrs. T. Meredith Jenkins.

BETTON, SAMUEL DYRE.

Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Queen Anne County Militia, 31 July, 1777.

Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.

Mrs. George N. Mackenzie.

BETTS, RICHARD, 1613-1713.

"High Sheriff of Yorkshire upon Long Island," 1678-80; Delegate to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665.

Mrs. Basil Duke.

Miss Anita Dunbar Hunt.

Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.

Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.

BEVAN, JOHN.

Member of Assembly for Chester County, Pennsylvania, 1687, 1695, 1699, 1700; Justice, 1685-89.

Mrs. Arthur Dudley Cross.

BEVERLY, PETER, c. 1668-1728.

Clerk Virginia House of Burgesses, 1691-99; Speaker, 1700-14; Clerk of Gloucester County, 1702-14; Treasurer, 1710-23; Member of Council and Surveyor General, 1719-28.

Mrs. Rolfe E. Bolling.

Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.

Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.

Mrs. Henry Ashton Ramsay.

Mrs. William E. Ruff.

BEVERLY, ROBERT, —1686/7.

Justice, Middlesex County, Va., 1673; Clerk of House of Burgesses, 1670, and for many years thereafter; Member of Council, 1676; Burgess for Middlesex, 1676, 1685; Major, in active service against Bacon, 1676.

Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.

Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.

BIDDLE, CLEMENT, 1740-1814.

Deputy Quarter Master General of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, June, 1776; Commissary General, 1777-78; Quarter Master General of Pennsylvania Troops, 1781.

Mrs. Eugene Blackford.

BIDDLE, WILLIAM, 1630-1712.

Member of Governor's Council of Pennsylvania, 1682, 1683, 1701; Member of Council of Proprietors, 1688, 1706-07; Justice of the Peace, 1682, 1695-97, 1699, 1701; Representative at Perth Amboy, 1703; Commissioner of Lands, 1682-83; Member of Assembly, 1684, 1685, 1687; President of Council of Proprietors, 1706-07.

Mrs. Eugene Blackford.

BILES, WILLIAM, 1650-1710.

Signer of Penn's Great Charter; Justice of Peace, Bucks County, Penna., 1681, 1685, 1689; Provincial Councillor, 1683, 1695, 1698-1700; Member of

- Assembly for Bucks County, 1686, 1689, 1694, 1696, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1710; Judge of Supreme Court, 1699-1701.
Miss Laura Canby.
Mrs. Lily Tyson Elliott.
Mrs. Thos. H. Taliaferro.
- BILLINGS, JAMES, —1747.**
 Justice of the Peace, Dorchester County, 1743.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
- BIRCKHEAD, CHRISTOPHER, 1725—.**
 Colonel of Talbot County Battalion, January, 1776; Member General Assembly, 1779-80.
Miss Christiana Bond.
Miss Isabel M. Bond.
Mrs. William H. Hayward.
- BIRD, BENJAMIN, 1686-1757.**
 Deputy for Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1737.
Mrs. William H. Lytle.
- BISHOP, JAMES, —1691.**
 Deputy Governor and Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut, 1683-87, 1689-91; Secretary of Colony of New Haven, 1661-65; Magistrate and Assistant of Connecticut, 1667-82; Deputy for New Haven to General Court, 1661-64; Member of Committee appointed by the General Court of New Haven Colony to treat with the Colony of Connecticut respecting union with New Haven, 1664; Member of Council of War, September, 1675.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- BISSELL, JOHN, 1591-1677.**
 Deputy for Windsor to Connecticut General Assembly, 1648, 1650-56, 1658, 1664.
Mrs. Cleland N. Offley.
Mrs. William Wallace.
- BLADEN, WILLIAM, 1673-1718.**
 Clerk of House of Burgesses, 1697; Clerk to the Prerogative Office, 1699; Secretary of Maryland, 1701; Attorney-General, 1707; Commissary General, 1714.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Miss Lizinka C. Brown.
Mrs. F. H. Davis.
Mrs. Arthur Hepburn.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. J. Southgate Lemmon.
Mrs. Ernest St. G. Lough.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. Charles S. Shawhan.
Mrs. Richard C. Williams.
Miss Mary Winn.
- BLAINE, EPHRAIM, 1741-1804.**
 Commissary Sergeant Pennsylvania Forces, 1763; Sheriff Cumberland County, Penna., 1771-73; County Lieutenant of Cumberland County, 5 April, 1777; Commissary General Continental Army, 19 February, 1778.
Mrs. Richard Oden Mullikin.
- BLAIR, ARCHIBALD, 1660-1735.**
 Justice of York County, Va., 1714; Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1718-23; Major of Militia.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- BLAIR, JOHN, 1687-1771.**
 Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1736; Member of Council from 1745, and its President, 1757-71; Acting Governor of Virginia, 1757-58, 1768.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- BLAKE, THOMAS, —1702.**
 Captain of Calvert County Militia; Sheriff, Calvert County, 1699.
Mrs. Eugene Martin.

- BLAKISTON, EBENEZER, 1650-1709.
 Captain of Foot, Cecil County,
 1689.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
- BLAKISTON, EBENEZER, 1684-1746.
 Justice, Kent County, 1733-46;
 Burgess for Kent County,
 1724, 1727-34.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
- BLAKISTON, NEHEMIAH, —1693.
 Clerk of the King's Customs for
 Wicomico and Potomac rivers,
 26 Sept., 1685; Captain of
 Troop of Horse, St. Mary's
 County, 4 Sept., 1689; Gov-
 ernor of Maryland, 1690;
 Chief Justice, Provincial
 Court, 21 April, 1691; Speaker
 of the Assembly, 1691; Mem-
 ber of Council, 1691-93; Styled
 "Colonel," 1692.
Mrs. Walter A. Bloedorn.
- BLAND, THEODERICK, 1629-1671.
 Member Virginia House of Bur-
 gesses for Charles City Coun-
 ty, 1659; Speaker House of
 Burgesses, 1659-61; Member
 King's Council, 1665-71.
Mrs. Thomas H. Gaither.
Miss Elizabeth C. Lee.
Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin.
- BLAY, WILLIAM.
 Burgess Kent County, 1714-15.
Mrs. John O. Turnbull.
- BLODGETT, SAMUEL, 1724-1807.
 Served in French Wars; Louis-
 burg, 1745, Crown Point and
 Lake George; Was Commis-
 sary at Fort William Henry,
 1755; Judge, Court of Com-
 mon Pleas, Hillsboro County,
 N. H., 1770.
Miss Elizabeth Ward Hall.
Miss Mary Stickney Hall.
- BLOUNT, CHARLES WORTH, 1721-
 1784.
 Appointed 9 September, 1775,
 Member of Committee of
 Safety for Edenton District,
 North Carolina; Member Pro-
 vincial Congress at Halifax, 4
 April, 1776.
Mrs. Charles E. Rieman.
- BLOUNT, JACOB, —1789.
 Member of North Carolina As-
 sembly, 1771.
Mrs. Donald J. Frick.
- BLOUNT, JAMES, c. 1620-1686.
 Member of the Great Council,
 or Assistant to the Deputies
 (North Carolina), 1677-80;
 Member of Assembly, 1677;
 Justice of Precinct Court for
 Chowan Precinct, 1677.
Mrs. Charles E. Rieman.
- BLOUNT, JOHN, 1669-1725.
 Justice of the Provincial Court,
 North Carolina, 1703, 1716-22;
 Member of Assembly, 1711;
 Member of Council, 1722-25.
Mrs. Charles E. Rieman.
- BLUNSTON, JOHN, —1723.
 Member Pennsylvania Assembly
 for Chester County, 1682-88,
 1695-97, 1699-1701; Speaker,
 1697, 1699, 1700; Justice of the
 Peace, 1684, 1685, 1689; Mem-
 ber of Governor's Council,
 1690, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1705.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.
- BOARMAN, WILLIAM, 1630-1709.
 Justice, St. Marys County, 1663-
 78, and Presiding Justice,
 1678; High Sheriff, 1678-79,
 1681; Burgess, 1671-75; Cap-
 tain, St. Marys County Militia,
 1661; Major, 1676; Indian In-
 terpreter, 1678, and rendered
 valuable services to the Pro-
 vince in its relations with the
 Indians.
Mrs. Charles H. Conley.
Mrs. Carlos G. de Garmendia.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
Mrs. Howard Sypher.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.

- BODDIE, NATHANIEL, 1732-1797.
One of the framers of the Constitution of North Carolina; Member of the Provincial Congress which met at Halifax, April 4, 1776; Representative for Edgecumbe County.
Mrs. Calvin W. Hendrick.
- BODDIE, WILLIAM.
Lieutenant in Northampton Bay during Spanish alarm, 1747-48.
Mrs. Calvin W. Hendrick.
- BOGARDUS, PETER, 1645-1703.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Province of New York, 1690; Sheriff and Attorney-General, 1673; Magistrate of Albany, 1673.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
- BOLLING, JOHN, 1676-1720.
High Sheriff of Henrico County, Va., 1706-07; Burgess, 1714; Major of the County Militia.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- BOLLING, ROBERT, 1646-1709.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1704; Colonel of Prince Georges County.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Robert M. Littlejohn.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- BOLLING, ROBERT, II, 1682-1749.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1744.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Robert M. Littlejohn.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
- BOLLING, ROBERT, III, 1720-1775.
Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1758-74; Member of Convention, 1774.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Robert M. Littlejohn.
- BOND, JACOB.
Member Maryland Convention, 1774, 1775, for Harford County.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
- BOND, JOHN, 1714-1795.
Justice of the Peace for Baltimore County, 1769.
Miss Christiana Bond.
Miss Isabel M. Bond.
Mrs. William H. Hayward.
- BOND, THOMAS.
Justice of the Quorum, Baltimore County, 1768, 1769, 1772, 1773.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
- BOND, WILLIAM, 1625-1697.
Representative for Watertown to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1689-95; Speaker of the House, 1691-95; Member of Committee of Safety, 1689; Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse, 1675; Captain, 1690.
Mrs. Lewis Mayer Hamilton.
- BOOKER, EDWARD, 1680-1750.
Member of Virginia House of Burgesses for Amelia County, 1736.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Robert M. Littlejohn.
- BOOKER, RICHARD.
Justice, Gloucester County, Va., 1702.
Mrs. Robert M. Littlejohn.
- BOONE, HUMPHREY, —1709.
Captain of Foot, Anne Arundel County, under Colonel Nicholas Greenberry, 1693-95.
Mrs. Henry Dickinson.
- BOONE, HUMPHREY, II, 1713-1766.
Justice of the Peace, Anne Arundel County, 1746-60.
Mrs. Henry Dickinson.

- BORDEN, JOSEPH, JR., 1719-1791.
Member of Stamp Act Congress, 1765; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Colonel First New Jersey Regiment, 1775-76; Quarter Master, 1776; Judge of Common Pleas, 1776.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Mary Sullivan.
- BORDEN, RICHARD, 1601-1671.
Assistant, Providence Plantations, 1653-54; General Treasurer under the Parliamentary patent, 1654-55; Commissioner for Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1656, 1657; Deputy for Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island; One of a Committee of seven in the case concerning war against the Dutch; One of the original purchasers of land in New Jersey, 1667.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.
- BORDEN, THOMAS, —1676.
Deputy, Rhode Island, 1666, 1670, 1672; Assistant, 1675-76.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.
- BORDLEY, STEPHEN, —1709.
Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Kent County, 1694-1709.
Mrs. Thomas Ireland Elliott.
Miss Rebecca R. Williams.
- BORTON, JOHN, —1687.
Member of New Jersey Assembly for Burlington County, 1683-85.
Mrs. J. J. Jackson.
- BOSTON, HENRY, —1676.
Justice for Somerset County, 1666.
Mrs. Elihu E. Jackson.
Mrs. William W. Leonard.
Mrs. Alva Van der Bogart.
- BOUGHTON, RICHARD, —1706.
Secretary of Maryland, 1666; Burgess for Charles County, 1669; Clerk of the House of Burgesses, 1674-76.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- BOULDIN, THOMAS, 1706-1783.
Captain Virginia Militia in French and Indian War, 1758; Sheriff Lunenburg County, 1759; Lieut.-Colonel of Militia of Charlotte County, 1773.
Mrs. George Wisner Wood.
- BOURNE, THOMAS, —1664.
Deputy from Rexhame to Plymouth General Court, 1641; from Marshfield, 1642, 1645; Foreman Governor's Council, 1637.
Mrs. Yates Stirling.
- BOUTON, JOHN.
Representative from Norwalk to Connecticut General Assembly, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1674-83, 1685.
Mrs. Harvey Middleton.
- BOWIE, ALLEN, 1719-1783.
Justice, Prince Georges County, 1752-54.
Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
- BOWIE, ALLEN, JR., 1737-1803.
Commissioned Captain of Military Company, Frederick County, Feb. 18, 1776.
Miss Mary Dorsey Davis.
- BOWIE, FIELDER, 1745-1794.
Commissioned Captain, Prince Georges County Militia, February, 1776.
Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
- BOWIE, WILLIAM, 1720-1791.
Justice, Prince Georges County, 1759-64.
Mrs. Henry J. Berkley.
Mrs. Thomas M. Sizer.
- BOWLES, JAMES, —1727.
Member of Council of Maryland, 13 October, 1720-27.
Mrs. William E. Morton.

- BOWLY, DANIEL, 1745-1807.
Member Committee of Observation, 1775; Ensign in Captain John Sterett's Independent Company, Maryland Militia.
Mrs. Joseph Parsons Comegys.
Mrs. John J. Jackson.
Mrs. Samuel Keyser.
Mrs. Cumberland H. Rumbold.
- BOWMAN, EDMUND, 1625-1691.
Justice, Lower Norfolk County, Va., 1655, 1659; Accomac County, 1663; Major of Accomac County Militia; Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses.
Mrs. George Hamilton Cook.
Mrs. L. McLane Tiffany.
Mrs. James S. Whiteley.
- BOWNE, JOHN, —1684.
Deputy to New Jersey Assembly for Monmouth County, 1668, 1675, 1679-83; Speaker of Assembly, 1680, 1681; Delegate to Convention, 1673; Justice, 1673, 1676, 1679, 1683; Captain, before 1683; Major, 1683.
Mrs. William W. Keith.
- BOWNE, WILLIAM, —1677.
Patentee of the Monmouth patent; Member of the Assembly for Monmouth County, N. J.
Mrs. William W. Keith.
Mrs. Walter D. Mansfield.
- BOZMAN, JOHN.
Burgess, Somerset County, 1694.
Mrs. Luther C. Cox.
Mrs. Hammond Dugan.
Mrs. Frank Markoe.
- BOZMAN, THOMAS.
High Sheriff, Talbot County, 19 October, 1720; Member of Assembly, 24 September, 1723.
Mrs. Luther C. Cox.
- BRACCO, JOHN, c. 1717-1794.
Justice for Queen Annes County, 1754; Deputy Commissary and Register of Wills for Talbot County, 1771-85.
Mrs. George L. Radcliffe.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM, 1589-1657.
One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Governor, 1621-33, 1635, 1637, 1639-43, 1645-56; Assistant, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1644; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1647-49, 1652, 1656; Member of the Councils of War, 1642, 1643, 1653; President of the Councils of 1643 and 1653.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. William Paret.
Mrs. David M. Robinson.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM, 1624-1704.
Deputy Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1682-86; Deputy for Plymouth to the General Court, 1657; Assistant, 1658-81; Treasurer of the Colony, 1679-86, 1689-92; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1682-86; Councillor of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-89; Named Councillor in the Charter of Massachusetts Bay, 1692; Councillor, 1693-98; Ensign Plymouth Company, 1648; Captain of a Troop, 1659; Major Plymouth County Forces, 1685; Member of the Councils of War, 1657, 1658, 1667.
Mrs. William Paret.
Mrs. David M. Robinson.
- BRANCH, CHRISTOPHER, 1591-1681.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1639; Justice of Henrico County, 1656, and previously for many years.
Miss Esther S. Buchanan.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. Wilson Miles Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- BRAXTON, CARTER, 1736-1797.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1761; Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Mrs. John Bigelow.
Mrs. William C. Page.

- BRAY, JAMES.
Member Virginia Council, 1674-75.
Mrs. Edward Duffy.
- BRENT, GEORGE.
Captain of a Troop of Horse in 1670; Colonel in Bacon's Rebellion, 1676; Ranger-General of the Northern Neck of Virginia, 1690.
Miss Ida S. Brent.
Miss Anita Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. William Keyser.
Mrs. Thomas Sloo.
- BRENT, GILES.
Treasurer of the Province of Maryland; Commander of Kent Island; Deputy-Governor and Lieut.-General of Maryland, 1643-44; Lord of Fort Kent Manor.
Mrs. Edwin F. Abell.
Miss Ida Hill Bowie.
Mrs. Richard Smith Hill.
Mrs. Robert Hinckley.
Mrs. Edmund Plowden Jenkins.
Mrs. Michael Jenkins.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. William S. Myer.
Mrs. Columbus O'Donnell.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
- BRENT, GILES.
Commander of a Troop of Horse in Bacon's Rebellion, 1676. (Va.)
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
- BRENT, WILLIAM.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1756, 1760; Member of Convention, 1776.
Mrs. Edwin F. Abell.
Mrs. Richard Smith Hill.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. William S. Myer.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
- BREWER, JOHN, —1664.
Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1658-61; Burgess, 1661.
Mrs. Robert Atkinson.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. Robert Howard Gamble.
Mrs. Walker Hill.
Mrs. Geo. L. Hume.
Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart.
Miss Louisa Hall Robinson.
Mrs. Albert B. Sowell.
Mrs. Edward M. Tutwiler.
Mrs. Frank Wcakley Webster.
- BREWSTER, JONATHAN, 1593-1659.
Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1639-44; Deputy from New London to General Court of Connecticut, 1650, 1655-58; Military Commissioner in Pequot War, 1637.
Mrs. William S. Powell.
- BREWSTER, WILLIAM, 1560-1644.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Chosen Teaching and Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Plantation.
Mrs. Henry F. Clarke.
Mrs. Walter P. Donalson.
Mrs. Richard W. Hogue.
Mrs. William C. Page.
Mrs. William S. Powell.
Mrs. John Ridgely.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- BRICE, JOHN, 1704-1766.
Chief Justice of the Provincial Court of Maryland.
Mrs. Ethan Allen.
Vicomtesse H. de Sibour.
- BRIGGS, JAMES, c. 1640-1684.
Lieutenant of Massachusetts Troops in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Yates Stirling.
- BRISCOE, JOHN, 1678-1734.
Justice of Charles County, 1720-34.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.

- BRISCOE, PHILIP, —1724.
Burgess for Charles County,
1699-1700; Justice, St. Marys
County, 1694; Justice, Charles
County, 1696-98.
Mrs. Charles De V. Drayton.
Mrs. Thomas Ireland Elliott.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- BRISCOE, SAMUEL, —1786.
Justice of Charles County, 1773-
74.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- BROOKE, BAKER, 1628-1679.
Member of the Council of Mary-
land, 1658-79; Surveyor-Gen-
eral, 1671-79; Colonel of the
Calvert County Militia.
Mrs. Charles H. Conley.
Mrs. Carlos G. de Garmendia.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- BROOKE, BENJAMIN, 1753-1834.
Lieutenant, Pennsylvania Mili-
tia, 1776; Captain, 1777.
Mrs. John Brooke.
- BROOKE, DOCTOR JOHN.
Commissioner of Peace, Dor-
chester County, Md., 1676;
Burgess, 1681.
Miss Elizabeth P. Cator.
Mrs. Addison D. Clarke.
Mrs. Luther C. Cox.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Richard M. Duvall.
Miss Mary Lee Goddard.
Mrs. C. B. Goldsborough.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
- BROOKE, MICHAEL, —1663.
Burgess for Calvert County,
1657-60; Justice, 1655-58.
Miss Elizabeth P. Cator.
Mrs. Addison D. Clarke.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Richard M. Duvall.
Miss Mary Lee Goddard.
Mrs. C. B. Goldsborough.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
- BROOKE, RICHARD, 1736-1788.
Member of the Committees of
Correspondence and Observa-
tion, Frederick County, 1774-
75; Delegate to Convention,
1775; Captain of Frederick
County Militia, 1776; Major,
15 August, 1776.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Robert B. Wallace.
- BROOKE, ROBERT, 1602-1655.
Member of the Council and
Commander of Charles Coun-
ty, 1650-54; President of
Council and Acting Governor,
29 March to 3 July, 1652.
Mrs. John W. Baughman.
Mrs. Franklin H. Beckwith.
Mrs. A. Hooton Blackiston.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
Miss Ida Hill Bowie.
Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd.
Miss Ida S. Brent.
Dr. Mary N. Browne.
Mrs. Charles H. Conley.
Miss Fanny G. Crenshaw.
Mrs. H. B. Denman.
Mrs. George R. Dennis.
Mrs. Lily Tyson Elliott.
Miss Jane D. Forbes.
Mrs. Carlos G. de Garmendia.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Miss Anita Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.
Mrs. George Alphonzo Jones.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Miss Alice G. Kerfoot.
Mrs. Samuel Humes Kerfoot.
Mrs. William Keyser.
Mrs. Julius Henry Kimball.
Miss Margaret D. Leakin.
Mrs. Frederick W. McComas.
Mrs. Joseph P. McComas.
Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
Mrs. Donald McLean.
Mrs. Frederick W. McReynolds.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
Mrs. Anthony Murray.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
Miss Mary S. W. Pearre.
Mrs. George D. Penniman.
Miss Florence Phenix.

Miss Mary Dennison Philpot.
 Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
 Mrs. John Ritchie.
 Mrs. Albert Willis Sioussat.
 Miss Clementine Smith.
 Miss Sallie Cox Smith.
 Mrs. Thos. H. Taliadro.
 Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
 Mrs. Robert Bruce Wallace.
 Mrs. Milton Welsh.
 Mrs. Charles P. Williams.
 Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
 Mrs. John H. Williams.
 Mrs. T. J. C. Williams.

Miss Mary S. W. Pearre.
 Miss Florence Phenix.
 Miss Mary Dennison Philpot.
 Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
 Mrs. John Ritchie.
 Mrs. Albert Willis Sioussat.
 Miss Clementine Smith.
 Miss Sallie Cox Smith.
 Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
 Mrs. Milton Welsh.
 Mrs. Charles P. Williams.
 Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
 Mrs. T. J. C. Williams.

BROOKE, ROGER, 1637-1700.
 Justice, Calvert County, 1674-85; Of Quorum from 1679; High Sheriff, 1684.
 Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
 Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
 Miss Ida S. Brent.
 Mrs. Charles H. Conley.
 Miss Fanny G. Crenshaw.
 Mrs. Carlos G. de Garmendia.
 Miss Anita Dunbar Hunt.
 Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.
 Mrs. William Keyser.
 Mrs. George D. Penniman.
 Mrs. John H. Williams.

BROOKE, THOMAS, 1659-1730.
 Member of Council, 1692-1707, 1715-24; President of Council and Acting Governor, 1720; Justice of the Provincial Court, 1694; Deputy Secretary of Maryland, 1695; Commissary General, 1701.
 Mrs. Franklin H. Beckwith.
 Mrs. A. Hooton Blackiston.
 Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
 Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd.
 Mrs. Charles J. Colcock.
 Mrs. George R. Dennis.
 Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
 Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
 Miss Alice G. Kerfoot.
 Mrs. Samuel Humes Kerfoot.
 Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
 Miss Sally S. Mackall.
 Mrs. Donald McLean.
 Miss Mary S. W. Pearre.
 Miss Florence Phenix.
 Mrs. John Ritchie.
 Miss Clementine Smith.
 Miss Sallie Cox Smith.
 Mrs. Milton Welsh.
 Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
 Mrs. T. J. C. Williams.

BROOKE, THOMAS, 1632-1676.
 Captain, Calvert County Militia, 1658; Major, 1660; Burgess for Calvert County, 1663-66, 1671-76; High Sheriff, 1666-67, 1668-69; Chief Justice, Calvert County, 1667.
 Mrs. Franklin H. Beckwith.
 Mrs. A. Hooton Blackiston.
 Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
 Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd.
 Dr. Mary N. Browne.
 Mrs. H. B. Denman.
 Mrs. George R. Dennis.
 Miss Jane D. Forbes.
 Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
 Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
 Miss Alice G. Kerfoot.
 Mrs. Julius Henry Kimball.
 Miss Margaret D. Leakin.
 Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
 Miss Sally S. Mackall.
 Mrs. Donald McLean.
 Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
 Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.

BROOKE, THOMAS, JR., 1683-1744.
 High Sheriff, Prince Georges County, 1731-34; Burgess, Prince Georges County, 1713.
 Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
 Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
 Miss Sally S. Mackall.

BROOKS, JOHN, 1752-1825.
 Captain of Minute Men at Lexington and Concord, 19 April, 1775; Major, Bridge's Massa-

- chusetts Regiment, 1775, and of 10th Continental Infantry, 1776; Lieut.-Colonel, 8th Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Lieut.-Colonel commanding 7th Massachusetts Regiment, 1778, and served till 12 June, 1783; Brig.-General, United States Army, 1792-96; Governor of Massachusetts, 1816.
Mrs. Edmund T. Mudge.
- BROOME, JOHN, 1680-1738.
Burgess, Calvert County, 1712; High Sheriff, 1714; Justice, 1731-38; Of Quorum, 1738.
Mrs. William L. Lewis.
Mrs. George D. Penniman.
- BROOME, JOHN, 1703—.
Captain, Calvert County Militia, 1754-56.
Mrs. William L. Lewis.
Mrs. George D. Penniman.
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS. —1738.
Member of Council of South Carolina, 1708; Governor of the Province, 1735-38.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
- BROWN, CHAD, —1650.
One of thirteen signers of the first written compact of Providence Plantations; Ordained pastor First Baptist Church, Providence, 1642.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.
- BROWN, DR. GUSTAVUS, 1689-1762.
Justice, Charles County, 1726-62; Presiding Justice, 1748-62; Of Quorum, 1730-62.
Mrs. Daniel A. Greenlees.
Mrs. William E. Ruff.
- BROWN, JOHN, 1589-1687.
One of the Founders of Hampton, N. H.
Mrs. Morris L. Croxall.
- BROWN, JOHN, 1584-1662.
Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1636, 1638-55; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644-55; Member of the Councils of War, Plymouth Colony, 1642, 1646, 1653.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
- BROWN, JOHN, 1630-1706.
Member Court of Commissioners of the Four Towns; Commissioner, Providence, R. I., 1654; Deputy for Providence, 1664; Assistant, 1665-66, 1669.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- BROWN, JONATHAN, 1737-1824.
Lieutenant of 11th New Hampshire Colonial Troops, September, 1774.
Mrs. Morris L. Croxall.
- BROWN, MERCER, 1685-1730.
Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Chester County, Penna., 1724-30.
Mrs. Graham Gordon.
- BROWNE, HENRY, —1661.
Member Council of Virginia, 1634-60.
Mrs. Hollis Moseley Cooley.
Mrs. John E. Welbourn.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM, —1746.
Burgess for Surrey County, Va., 1676-82; Presiding Justice, 1681; Sheriff, 1674, 1687; Major, 1672; Lieut.-Colonel, 1679.
Mrs. Hollis Moseley Cooley.
Mrs. John E. Welbourn.
- BUCHANAN, ANDREW, 1734-1786.
Chief Justice, Baltimore County; Member of Committees of Correspondence and Observation, 1774-75; One of the five Brig.-Generals of the Maryland Militia, 1776.
Mrs. William T. Owen.
Miss Mary Dennison Philpot.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Mary Sullivan.
Miss Nannie L. Sullivan.

- BUCHANAN, DR. GEORGE, 1698-1750.**
 One of the Commissioners for laying out Baltimore Town, 1729; Burgess, Baltimore County, 1745-50.
Mrs. Charles H. Black.
Mrs. Thomas M. Chatard.
Mrs. William W. McIntire.
Mrs. William T. Owen.
Miss Mary Dennison Philpot.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Nannie L. Sullivan.
Miss Ellen Martin Thomas.
- BUCHANAN, LLOYD, 1729—.**
 Burgess, Baltimore County, 1751.
Mrs. William W. McIntire.
- BUCHANAN, ROBERT, 1697-1748.**
 Justice, Lancaster County, Pa., 1730-40; High Sheriff, 1732-34, 1738-40.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge.
- BUCHANAN, WILLIAM, 1727-1804.**
 Member of the Maryland Convention, 1775, and of Committee of Observation, 1775-76; Commissioned Colonel of the Baltimore Battalion 25 May, 1776; Appointed, by Congress, Commissary General of the Continental Army, 1777.
Miss Esther S. Buchanan.
- BUCKLEY, JOHN, 1646-1732.**
 Member of Provisional Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1697.
Miss Josephine P. Amos.
- BUCKNER, WILLIAM, —1716.**
 Justice of York County, Va., 1694; High Sheriff, 1695-96; Burgess, 1698-99.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Miss Maria Stith Johnston.
Mrs. Henry S. Robbins.
- BUDD, THOMAS, —1698.**
 Member of the King's Council, West Jersey, 1683; Receiver-General, 1681; Member of Assembly, 1682, 1683, 1685; Treasurer, 1683; Secretary of the Board of Lords Proprietors, 1728; Signer of the West Jersey Charter of Fundamental Laws, 1676.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
- BURFORD, THOMAS, —1687.**
 Burgess, St. Marys County, 1682-87; Attorney-General of Maryland, 1681-86.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- BURGESS, EDWARD, —1722.**
 Commissioned, 4 September, 1689, Captain of Foot, Anne Arundel County, Militia.
Miss Mary Dorsey Davis.
Miss Margaret G. Jones.
Mrs. George A. Leiper.
Mrs. Frederick W. McComas.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. Harry Nash Moore.
Mrs. William Andrew Morrison.
Mrs. T. K. Niedringhaus.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
Mrs. Van Winder Shields.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Albert B. Sowell.
Mrs. Erastus Wells.
- BURGESS, WILLIAM, 1622-1686/7.**
 Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1664-65, 1674-80; High Sheriff, 1664; Lieutenant, 1659; Captain, 1661; Major, 1675; Colonel, 1676, Commanding Foot of Anne Arundel County; Commander in Chief of Maryland Forces against Indians, 1677; Burgess for Anne Arundel County, 1660, 1669-82; Member of Council, 12 October, 1682-86/7; Commissioned

- one of the Deputy-Governors,
1 May, 1684.
Mrs. A. Hooton Blackiston.
Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Corkran.
Miss Mary Dorsey Davis.
Mrs. George R. Dennis.
Mrs. Walter P. Donalson.
Miss Jane Dawson Forbes.
Mrs. Oliver Clyde Fuller.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Richard W. Hogue.
Miss Margaret G. Jones.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Miss Margaret D. Leakin.
Mrs. George A. Leiper.
Mrs. Robert M. Littlejohn.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Mrs. Frederick W. McComas.
Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
Mrs. Maynard McPherson.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
Mrs. Henry Nash Moore.
Mrs. William Andrew Morrison.
Mrs. T. K. Niedringhaus.
Mrs. James P. Parker.
Miss Mary S. W. Pearre.
Miss E. Lloyd Pennington.
Mrs. Mary Dennison Philpot.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Van Winder Shields.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Albert Willis Sioussat.
Mrs. Chandler Price Smith.
Mrs. Thomas J. Smith.
Mrs. Albert B. Sowell.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
Mrs. Gustave Touchard.
Mrs. Erastus Wells.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
- BURWELL, CARTER.**
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses, 1749.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
- BURWELL, LEWIS, 1648-1710.**
Justice and Colonel of Gloucester
County, Va.; Member of
Council of Virginia, 1702-10.
Mrs. Edward Duffy.
Mrs. William E. Morton.
- Mrs. Aubrey Pearre, Jr.*
Miss Virginia H. B. Smith.
- BURWELL, LEWIS, 1710-1752.**
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses; President of the Coun-
cil and acting Governor, 1750.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
- BURWELL, NATHANIEL, 1680-1721.**
Member of the Virginia House
of Burgesses, 1710.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
- BUSHNELL, RICHARD, 1652-1727.**
Deputy for Norwich, Conn., to
General Assembly, 1691-94,
1696-99, 1702-20; Speaker of
the House, 1713, 1715, 1717,
1719, 1720; Member of Gov-
ernor's Council, 1703-05, 1719-
21; Clerk of General Assem-
bly, 1707; Judge of New
London County Court, 1717-
19; Lieutenant of Norwich
Train Band, 1698; Captain,
1701.
Miss Ellen Perkins Kilpatrick.
Mrs. William D. Kilpatrick.
- BYRD, WILLIAM, 1652-1704.**
Member of the Council of Vir-
ginia, 1681-1704; Receiver of
His Majesty's Revenues for
the Colony of Virginia.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
Mrs. Robert Ober.
- BYRD, WILLIAM, II, 1674-1744.**
Member of the Council of Vir-
ginia, 1707-44, and President
of the Council; Founder of
the City of Richmond; Fellow
of the Royal Society.
Miss Evelyn Byrd McCandlish.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
Mrs. Robert Ober.
- BYRD, WILLIAM, III, 1729-1777.**
Colonel of the 2d Virginia Regi-
ment, 1756; Member of the
Council of Virginia, 1754-77.
Mrs. Robert Ober.
Mrs. Alexander Barton Randall.

- BYRD, WILLIAM EVELYN, 1674-1744.
Member Virginia Council, 1707-44; Surveyed boundary between Virginia and North Carolina.
Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin.
- CABELL, WILLIAM, 1730-1798.
Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1757-61, 1775; Chairman County Committee of Amherst County, 1774, 1776; Member Committee of Safety, 1775, 1776; Colonel of Militia of Albemarle County, 1760; First County Lieutenant of Amherst County, 1761; Member of Virginia Convention, May, 1776.
Mrs. Arthur B. Kinsolving.
- CALHOUN, JAMES, 1743-1816.
Member of Committee of Observation, Baltimore, 1774-76; One of the Commissioners appointed by Congress to sign bills of credit or money, 1776; Deputy Commissary General of the Continental Army, 1777; Judge of Orphans Court, 1791; First Mayor of Baltimore, 1797.
Miss Esther S. Buchanan.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge.
- CALVERT, BENEDICT, —1788.
Judge of the Land Office; Member of Council, 1770-74; Collector of Customs.
Mrs. Duncan Campbell.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Francis Key Murray.
Mrs. T. B. Smythe.
- CALVERT, CHARLES.
Ensign in His Majesty's First Regiment of Foot Guards, 27 November, 1709; Lieutenant and Captain, 4 January, 1718; Governor of Maryland, 1720-27.
Mrs. Duncan Campbell.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
- Mrs. Francis Key Murray.*
Mrs. T. B. Smythe.
- CALVERT, SIR GEORGE, 1580-1632.
First Baron Baltimore; Member of the Virginia Company.
Mrs. Charles H. Conley.
- CALVERT, LEONARD, —1647.
Governor of Maryland from its first settlement in 1634 until his death, 9 June, 1647.
Mrs. Charles H. Conley.
Mrs. Carlos G. de Garmendia.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- CAMM, REV. JOHN, 1718-1779.
Member of Council of Virginia, 1774; President of William and Mary College, 1771-77.
Mrs. William C. Page.
- CANBY, THOMAS, 1668-1742.
Justice of the Peace, Bucks County, Penna., 1719-41; Member of Provincial Assembly, 1721-22, 1730, 1733, 1738.
Miss Laura Canby.
Mrs. Thomas Marsh Smith.
- CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM, 1692-1769.
Justice, Queen Anne's County, 1737-39, 1756-66, and of Quorum, 1762-66.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
- CARPENTER, WILLIAM.
One of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1636; Commissioner, 1658-63; Assistant, 1665-72.
Mrs. Henry L. Clarke.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.
- CARR, CALEB, 1624-1695.
Governor of Rhode Island, 1695; Commissioner for Newport to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1658-62; General Treasurer for the Colony of Rhode Island, 1661; Deputy for Newport to the General Assembly, 1664, 1665, 1667-72, 1674, 1678,

- 1679, 1690; Assistant, 1679-85, 1686, 1690, 1691.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- CARR, DABNEY, 1743-1773.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses for Louisa County, 1773.
Miss Esther Sidney Buchanan.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. Wilson Milcs Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- CARR, JOHN, 1706-1778.
High Sheriff, Louisa County, Va., 1753-54; Justice, 1742-78.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- CARR, THOMAS, 1678-1737.
Justice, Caroline County, Va., 1728-37; Justice, King William County, 1711-27; High Sheriff.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- CARR, THOMAS, c. 1655-1714?
Justice, New Kent County, Va., 1702-14; High Sheriff, 1708-09.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- CARROLL, CHARLES, 1660-1720.
Commissioned Attorney-General of Maryland, 18 July, 1688.
Mrs. Edwin F. Abell.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Richard Smith Hill.
Mrs. Outerbridge Horsey.
Mrs. William S. Myer.
Mrs. Herbert Payson.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- CARROLL, DR. CHARLES, 1691-1755.
Burgess for Annapolis, 1738; for Anne Arundel County, 1739-55.
Mrs. Ethan Allen.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. George Henry Howard.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Ebenezer Learned.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
Vicomtesse H. de Sibour.
Mrs. John O. Turnbull.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
Miss Mary Winn.
- CARTER, CHARLES, 1707-1764.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1748-64.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
- CARTER, EDWARD.
Member Pennsylvania Assembly, 1688.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
Mrs. Harry P. Huse.
- CARTER, JOHN, —1669.
Member of the Governor's Council, Virginia, 1658, 1662, 1665; Member of the House of Burgesses, 1642, 1644, 1649, 1654, 1657-61; Justice of Lancaster County, 1653; Presiding Justice, 1656; Major, 1653; In command of the forces sent against the Rappahannock Indians, 1656; Colonel commanding the Militia of Lancaster County, 1656.
Miss Mary Coles Carter.
Mrs. L. Dorsey Gassaway.
Miss Margaret Gordon.
Mrs. R. Curzon Hoffman.
Mrs. J. Southgate Lemmon.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Miss Elizabeth H. McLean.
Mrs. Thomas C. McLean.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
Miss Cary Ann Nicholas.
Miss Elizabeth Cary Nicholas.
Mrs. Robert Ober.
Mrs. William C. Page.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
- CARTER, JOHN, 1690-1743.
Member of the Council of Virginia, 1724.
Miss Mary Coles Carter.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
- CARTER, LONDON.
Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1749-65; Chairman Committee of Safety, Richmond County, 1775.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.

CARTER, ROBERT.

Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1698-99; Member of the House of Representatives, 1703.

Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.

Mrs. Harry P. Huse.

CARTER, ROBERT, 1663-1732.

Member of Governor's Council, Virginia, 1704-32, and President of that body; Acting Governor, 1726-27; Member of the House of Burgesses, 1690; Speaker of the House, 1695-99; Treasurer of the Province, 1699-1705; Member of the Board of Visitors of William and Mary College; Colonel and Commander in Chief, Lancaster and Northumberland Counties, 1699.

Mrs. John Bigelow.

Miss Mary Coles Carter.

Mrs. L. Dorsey Gassaway.

Miss Margaret Gordon.

Mrs. J. Southgate Lemmon.

Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.

Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.

Miss Elizabeth H. McLean.

Mrs. Thomas C. McLean.

Miss Agnes M. Maupin.

Miss Margaret L. Maupin.

Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.

Miss Katharine B. Minor.

Miss Cary Ann Nicholas.

Miss Elizabeth Cary Nicholas.

Mrs. Robert Ober.

Mrs. William C. Page.

Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.

Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.

Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin.

CARTER, ROBERT WORMLEY.

Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1769-74; Member of Convention, 1775.

Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.

Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.

Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.

CARVILL, JOHN, —1709.

Burgess for St. Mary's County, 1692 as "Major John Carvill"; Burgess for Cecil

County, 1698-99, and for Kent County, 1708-09; High Sheriff, Cecil County, 1694-96, 1699-1700; Justice, Cecil County, 1698.

Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.

Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.

Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.

Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.

CARY, ARCHIBALD, 1720-1787.

Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1748-74; Colonial Committee of Correspondence, 1773-74; Member of Convention, 1775; Speaker of Virginia Senate, 1776-87.

Miss Jane Margaret Cary.

Miss Margaret Gordon.

Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.

Miss Elizabeth H. McLean.

Mrs. Thomas C. McLean.

Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.

CARY, HENRY, 1650-1720.

Justice, Warwick County, Va.; Architect of William and Mary College, the Colonial Capitol at Williamsburg, the Governor's Palace, etc.

Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.

CARY, HENRY, II, c. 1675-1740.

High Sheriff of Henrico County, Va., 1732-34; Justice.

Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.

CARY, MILES, 1620-1667.

Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1659-63; Member of Council, 1663-67; Major of Militia, Warwick County, 1654; Lieut.-Colonel, 1657; Colonel and County Lieutenant, 1659; Killed in action with the Dutch, 10 June, 1667.

Miss Mary Coles Carter.

Miss Jane Margaret Cary.

Mrs. Edward Duffy.

Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.

Mrs. Adam E. King.

Miss Cary Ann Nicholas.

Miss Elizabeth Cary Nicholas.

Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.

CARY, MILES, II, 1655-1709.

Justice of Warwick County, Va., 1680; Captain of the County Militia, 1691; Lieut.-Colonel, 1701; Colonel, 1704; Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1692-93, 1699-1704; Charter Trustee of William and Mary College, 1693, and Rector, 1706; Surveyor-General of Virginia, 1699-1709; Naval Officer of York River, 1699-1709.

Miss Mary Coles Carter.

Miss Jane Margaret Cary.

Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.

Mrs. Adam E. King.

Miss Cary Ann Nicholas.

Miss Elizabeth Cary Nicholas.

Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.

CARY, WILSON, 1703-1772.

Major of Militia, Elizabeth City County, Va., 1740; Colonel and County Lieutenant, 1751; Naval Officer of Lower James River, 1726, and for thirty-five years thereafter.

Miss Mary Coles Carter.

Miss Jane Margaret Cary.

Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.

Miss Cary Ann Nicholas.

Miss Elizabeth Cary Nicholas.

Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.

CARY, WILSON MILES, 1734-1817.

Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1759, 1766-68; Lieut.-Colonel of Warwick County, 1758; County Lieutenant and Colonel of Elizabeth City County, 1762; Visitor of William and Mary College; Member of Virginia Convention, 1776; Naval Officer of Lower James, 1760-76.

Miss Jane Margaret Cary.

Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.

Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.

CATLETT, JOHN, —1724.

Burgess for Essex County, Va., 1693, 1700, 1702; Presiding Justice of Essex County, 1699, 1702.

Mrs. Charles C. Tucker.

CATTELL, BENJAMIN, 1749-1782.

Commissioned Captain in 1st South Carolina Regiment, 5 June, 1775.

Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.

Mrs. Francis H. Hoff.

Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart.

Mrs. James W. Ponder.

Miss Louisa Hall Robinson.

Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.

Mrs. Winfield J. Taylor.

Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.

Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.

Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge.

CATTELL, WILLIAM, 1682-1752.

Member of the Council of South Carolina, 1724.

Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.

Mrs. Francis H. Hoff.

Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart.

Miss Louisa Hall Robinson.

Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.

Mrs. Winfield J. Taylor.

Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.

Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.

Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge.

CAVE, BENJAMIN, —1762.

Member Virginia House of Burgesses for Orange County, 1752-56.

Mrs. George M. Bolling.

CHAILLE, PETER, 1725-1802.

Associator of the Freemen of Maryland, 1775; Colonel 1st Battalion for Worcester County, 1776.

Mrs. William V. Eberly.

Mrs. David Jamison.

CHAMBERLAINE, SAM'L, 1697-1773.

Justice, Talbot County, 1726-38; Burgess for Talbot County, 1728-31; Member of Council, 1740-68; Justice Provincial Court, 1738-42.

Mrs. Walter P. Donalson.

Miss Mary Isabel Earle.

Mrs. Richard W. Hogue.

Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.

Mrs. North O. Messenger.

Miss Anna C. Stokes.

Miss Eliza Hughes Stokes.

- CHANDLER, JOB, —1659.
Receiver-General of Maryland, 1651; Member of Council, 1651-54, 1656-59.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
- CHANDLER, JOHN, 1665-1743.
Representative for Woodstock to Massachusetts General Court, 1711, 1717, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1726; Judge of Probate and Court of Common Pleas, 1731-43; Chief Justice Court of Common Pleas; Councillor, 1727-32; Major, 1722; Colonel, 1724.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- CHAPLINE, MOSES, 1717-1762.
High Constable for Antietam Hundred, Frederick County, 1749; Captain of Company of Militia in French and Indian War at Fort Frederick, 1757; Justice, Frederick County, 1758-62.
Mrs. Arthur Dudley Cross.
Miss Elsie Hilton Cross.
Miss Elizabeth B. Stanton.
- CHAPLINE, MOSES CATON, 1754-1812.
First Lieutenant Maryland Battalion of Flying Camp, June, 1776; Captain, 1777.
Miss Elizabeth B. Stanton.
- CHASE, SAMUEL, 1741-1811.
Member of House of Burgesses; Delegate from Maryland to Continental Congress, 1774-78; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Chief Justice of Maryland; Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States; Representative for Annapolis in Assembly, 1765-66.
Mrs. Henry Hughes Funk.
Mrs. Frederic D. Jackson.
Mrs. Ernest R. Krause.
Mrs. Abraham Gilbert Mills.
- CHASE, THOMAS, 1703-1779.
Rector of St. Paul's Church, Baltimore County, 1745-79.
Mrs. Henry Hughes Funk.
Mrs. Frederic D. Jackson.
Mrs. Abraham Gilbert Mills.
- CHAUNCEY, CHARLES, 1592-1672.
Second President of Harvard College, 1654-72; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1656; Minister at Scituate and Cambridge, 1638-72.
Mrs. Charles A. Gambrill.
- CHECKLEY, SAMUEL, 1653-1738.
Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Colonel, 1715; Representative from Boston to General Court, 1702-17.
Miss Alice T. Tiffany.
- CHEW, BENJAMIN, 1722-1810.
Commissioner of Boundaries, 1751; Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, 1754-69; Provincial Councillor, 1754-69; Register-General, 1765-76; Chief Justice Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1774-76; Master of Rolls, 1775.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard.
Mrs. George L. Birkmaier.
Miss Laura Lee Dorsey.
Mrs. Hammond Dugan.
Miss Marian Gilmor Howard.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Joseph King.
Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.
Mrs. Charles Ridgely.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- CHEW, JOHN, c. 1590-1668.
Burgess for Hog Island, Va., 1623-24, 1629; for York County, 1642-44; Justice, York County, 1634-52.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard.
Mrs. George L. Birkmaier.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
Miss Marian Gilmor Howard.
Miss Margaret Gaither Jones.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.

- Mrs. Joseph King.*
Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. Harry Nash Moore.
Mrs. T. K. Niedringhaus.
Miss Mary Dennison Philpot.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
Mrs. Charles Ridgely.
Mrs. Van Winder Shields.
Mrs. Thomas M. Sizer.
Mrs. Albert B. Sowell.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Mrs. Richard C. Williams.
- CHEW, LARKIN, —1729.
 Justice of Spottsylvania County,
 Va., 1722; Member of House
 of Burgesses, 1723-26; Sheriff,
 Spottsylvania County, 1728.
Mrs. Herbert D. Thompson.
Miss Nora Louise Thompson.
- CHEW, SAMUEL, 1634-1677.
 Burgess for Anne Arundel
 County, 1661; Member of
 Council and Justice of Pro-
 vincial Court, 1669-77; Colo-
 nel, Anne Arundel County
 Militia, 1675.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard.
Mrs. George L. Birkmaier.
Miss Mary Dorsey Davis.
Mrs. Walter P. Donaldson.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
Mrs. Richard W. Hogue.
Miss Marian Gilmor Howard.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Joseph King.
Mrs. George A. Leiper.
Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. Harry Nash Moore.
Mrs. T. K. Niedringhaus.
Miss Mary Dennison Philpot.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
Mrs. Charles Ridgely.
Mrs. John Ridgely.
Mrs. Van Winder Shields.
Mrs. Thomas M. Sizer.
Mrs. Albert B. Sowell.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Mrs. Richard C. Williams.
- CHEW, SAMUEL, II, 1660-1718.
 Commissioner of the Peace for
 Anne Arundel County, 1683.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
- CHEW, SAMUEL, M. D., 1693-1743.
 Chief Justice of the three lower
 counties of Delaware, 1741-43.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard.
Miss Marian Gilmor Howard.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Joseph King.
Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.
Mrs. Charles Ridgely.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- CHEW, SAMUEL, IV, 1737-1790.
 Commissioner of the Peace for
 Calvert County, 1765-1773;
 Member of Convention, 1775.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
- CHISWELL, JOHN, c. 1710-1766.
 Burgess for Hanover County,
 Va., 1742-49, 1752-55; for Wil-
 liamsburg, 1757.
Mrs. Aubrey Pearre, Jr.
- CHURCH, BENJAMIN, 1630-1718.
 Commissary General in King
 Philip's War, 1675; Member
 Plymouth Council of War,
 1676; Commander, Plymouth
 Forces, 1676; Major in Com-
 mand of Expedition against
 the Eastern Indians, 1689; In
 Command of the 2d, 3d and
 4th expeditions, 1690, 1692,
 1696; Commissioned Colonel
 for service east of Casco, 1704;
 Deputy for Bristol to General
 Court of Plymouth, 1682-84;
 Deputy for Tiverton to Gen-
 eral Court of Massachusetts
 Bay, 1696; Deputy for Little
 Compton, 1706, 1710; Judge
 Court of Common Pleas, Bris-
 tol County, 1708-15.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- CHURCHILL, WILLIAM, —1710.
 Member Council of Virginia,
 1706.
Mrs. John Bigelow.

- CLAGETT, SAMUEL, 1718-1756.
Rector of Christ Church, Calvert County, and of St. Paul's Parish, Prince Georges County, and William and Mary Parish, Charles County.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Mrs. T. J. C. Williams.
- CLAGETT, THOMAS, 1640-1703.
Captain, Calvert County Militia, 1683; Commissioner, Calvert County, 1680; Coroner, 1683.
Mrs. James E. Allison.
Mrs. John M. Bass.
Miss Ida Hill Bowie.
Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd.
Mrs. Richard Cheatham.
Mrs. W. R. Cole.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Mrs. Richard C. Williams.
Mrs. T. J. C. Williams.
- CLAGETT, THOMAS, 1678-1733.
Burgess for Prince Georges County, 1712; Justice, 1707; County Commissioner; Judge of Orphans Court, 1730.
Mrs. George A. Armstrong.
Mrs. Frederick E. Butler.
- CLAGETT, THOMAS, II, 1702-1737.
Justice of Peace for Prince Georges County, 1730-37; Judge of Land Commissions; Superintended laying out Nottingham and Upper Marlboro.
Mrs. George A. Armstrong.
- CLAGGETT, THOMAS JOHN, 1743-1816.
Rector of All Saints, Calvert County, 1769-76.
Miss Elizabeth Chew Williams.
Mrs. T. J. C. Williams.
- CLAIBORNE, THOMAS, 1647-1683.
Served against the Indians (Va.)
Mrs. Thomson Mason King.
- CLAIBORNE, WILLIAM, c. 1589-1676.
Surveyor-General of Virginia; Member of Council, 1623; Secretary of State, 1625-35, 1652-60; Treasurer, 1642, 1660; Burgess, New Kent County, Va., 1663, 1666; Parliamentary Commissioner to subdue Maryland and Virginia, September 26, 1651.
Mrs. Thomson Mason King.
- CLAPP, EBENEZER, 1732-1802.
Lieut.-Colonel, Dorchester County, Mass., 1775-76.
Mrs. William H. Lytle.
- CLAPP, ROGER, 1609-1691.
One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay; Deputy for Dorchester to the General Court, 1647, 1652-57, 1659-65, 1671; Lieutenant of Dorchester Company, 1646; Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1655; Captain by 1662; Captain of the Castle, 1665-86.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. William H. Lytle.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
- CLAPP, SAMUEL, 1634-1708.
Captain, 1689; Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1690-93, 1695-96, 1698, 1699, 1700-01.
Mrs. William H. Lytle.
- CLARK, DANIEL, 1623-1710.
Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut, 1658-63, 1665, 1666; Assistant, 1662, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667; Deputy, 1657-61; Lieutenant first Troop of Horse, 1658; Captain of Horse, 1664; Named Assistant in Charter of Charles II.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- CLARKE, JEREMIAH, —1652.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport, Rhode Island, being one of the nine who settled Newport, 1639; Acting Treasurer for Portsmouth and Newport, 1639; Treasurer for Newport, 1644-47; General Treasurer for the Colony of Rhode Island, 1647-

- 49; Assistant, 1648; President Regent, 1648; Acting as Governor under this title, pending Governor Coddington's clearance of certain accusations; Lieutenant, 1642; Captain, 1644.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- CLARKSON, MATTHEW, —1702.
Commissioned in 1689 by William III, Secretary of the Colony of New York, and held office until his death.
Mrs. George Whitelock.
- CLAYPOOLE, JAMES, 1634-1687.
Member of Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1686; Member of Provincial Council, 1687; Register-General, 1686.
Mrs. George Hamilton Cook.
- CLAYTON, ZEBULON, c. 1695-c. 1735.
Member North Carolina Assembly, 1733, 1734, 1735; Justice of Precinct Court, 1735.
Mrs. Charles E. Rieman.
- CLEMENT, ROBERT, 1580-1658.
Deputy for Haverhill to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1647, 1648-53; Magistrate of the Court of Norfolk County, 1648-49.
Mrs. Morris L. Croxall.
- CLOWES, JOHN, —1687.
Member Pennsylvania Assembly, 1683-87.
Miss Ethel Hough.
Mrs. William H. Lytle.
- COCKE, RICHARD.
Burgess for Henrico County, Va., 1644-54.
Mrs. Thomas H. Bowles.
- COCKSHUTT, THOMAS, —1722.
Appointed Rector of All Saints Parish, Calvert County, 23 June, 1697, and served till his death in 1722.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
- CODDINGTON, WILLIAM, 1601-1678.
One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay; Chosen Assistant in England, 1629; Chosen Assistant in Massachusetts Bay, 1630-37; Treasurer of the Colony, 1634-36; Deputy for Boston, 1637; Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Portsmouth, being one of the eighteen original Proprietors of Aquidneck who settled Pocasset, 1638; Judge at Portsmouth, 1638, 1639; Founder of the Historic Colony of Newport, being one of the nine who settled Newport, 1639; Judge at Newport, 1639-40; Governor of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640-47; President of the Colony, 1648, 1649; Commissioner for Newport, 1656, 1663; Deputy for Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1666; Named in the Royal Charter of Charles II, 1663; Assistant of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1666-67; Deputy-Governor, 1673; Governor of Rhode Island, 1674-76, 1678.
Mrs. Nicholas G. Penniman.
- CODDINGTON, WILLIAM, II.
Governor of Rhode Island, 1683-85.
Mrs. Nicholas G. Penniman.
- COE, JOHN, 1658-1741.
Captain of Train Band of Stratford, Conn., 1709.
Mrs. Alexander L. Hodgdon.
- COE, ROBERT, —1672.
High Sheriff of Yorkshire, Long Island, 1669-71.
Mrs. Alexander L. Hodgdon.
- COFFIN, TRISTRAM, 1609-1681.
Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, Mass., 1671-73, 1677-81.
Mrs. J. Ryan Devereux.
Mrs. William T. Hamilton.

- COFFIN, TRISTRAM, JR., 1632-1704.
Lieutenant at Newbury, 1683;
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1695, 1700-02.
Mrs. William T. Hamilton.
- COLEGATE, RICHARD, 1676-1721.
Burgess from Baltimore County, 1709-21; Colonel of Militia.
Mrs. Albert Sidney Burleson.
Mrs. John G. Christopher.
Mrs. Claude Douglas Johns.
Mrs. Thomas Washington.
- COLEMAN, FRANCIS, 1700—.
Member of Virginia House of Burgesses for Caroline County, 1766-67.
Mrs. Herbert D. Thompson.
Miss Nora Louise Thompson.
- COLEMAN, WILLIAM, 1643—.
Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1676; Ensign, 1692.
Miss Elizabeth Ward Hall.
Miss Mary Stickney Hall.
- COLLIER, WILLIAM, —1670.
Assistant, 1634-65, Plymouth Colony; Member of the Council of War; Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1643.
Mrs. William S. Powell.
Mrs. John Ridgely.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- COLLINS, EDWARD, 1603-1689.
Deputy for Cambridge, Mass., 1654-70.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- COLLINS, FRANCIS, 1635-1720.
Member of New Jersey Assembly, 1683-85; Member of Governor Jennings' Council, 1683; Judge of West Jersey Court, 1684, and of Gloucester County Court, 1684, etc.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
Mrs. Harry P. Huse.
- COLSTON, WILLIAM.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1692.
Mrs. William C. Page.
- COGGESHALLE, JOHN, 1591-1647.
Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1634-37; Founder of Rhode Island as one of the Original Proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; Founder and Elder of Newport, 1639; President of Rhode Island Colony, 1647; Assistant, 1640-43.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- COGGESHALLE, JOSHUA, 1623-1688.
Deputy, Rhode Island, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1670-72; Assistant, 1669, 1670, 1672-76.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- COLDEN, CADWALADER, 1688-1776.
Lieut.-Governor of the Province of New York, 1760-62, 1763-65, 1769, 1770, 1774-76; Member of Governor's Council, 1721-76; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1723, 1725, 1731; Surveyor-General, 1720-62.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
- COLE, ROBERT, —1655.
One of the Thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1636.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
Mrs. J. S. B. Hodges.
Mrs. William W. Keith.
Mrs. Walter D. Mansfield.
- COLE, WILLIAM, 1637-1693.
Member of the Council of Virginia, 1675-94; Secretary of State, 1690-91; One of the Original Trustees of William and Mary College, 1693; County Lieutenant, Warwick County, 1680.
Mrs. Alexander Barton Randall.
Mrs. L. McLane Tiffany.
- COLEBOURNE, WILLIAM, c. 1619-1689.
Commander in Chief of Somerset County Militia, 1676.
Mrs. Francis L. Loring.

- COMEGYS, CORNELIUS, 1638-1708.
 Justice, Kent County, 1676-89,
 and of Quorum, 1688-89; Cap-
 tain of Foot, Kent County
 Militia, 4 September, 1689.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
- COMEGYS, WILLIAM, 1664-1736.
 Justice, Kent County, 1707-25.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
- CONANT, ROGER, 1593-1679.
 One of the Founders of Massa-
 chusetts Bay Colony; Gov-
 ernor at Cape Ann, 1625-26;
 Governor at Salem, 1627; Dep-
 uty to first Massachusetts Gen-
 eral Court, 1634; Magistrate of
 Quarter Court at Salem, 1637.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- CONTEE, ALEXANDER, 1691-1740.
 Burgess for Charles County,
 1724.
Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd.
Mrs. Donald McLean.
Mrs. John Ritchie.
Mrs. Milton Welsh.
- CONWAY, EDWIN, 1681-1763.
 Burgess for Lancaster County,
 Va., 1712-47.
Mrs. T. Steptoe Boswell.
Mrs. Aubrey Pearre, Jr.
- COOK, AARON, 1610-1690.
 Deputy for Northampton to the
 General Court, 1668; Ensign,
 1676; Captain of a garrison in
 King Philip's War; Major of
 Hartford Troop, 1658.
Mrs. Henry Stockbridge, Jr.
- COOKE, FRANCIS, —1663.
 Seventeenth Signer of the May-
 flower Compact.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
- COOKE, MORDECAI.
 Member Virginia House of Bur-
 gesses, 1696, 1702-14; Sheriff,
 Gloucester County, 1698.
Mrs. Thomas Henry Gaither.
- COOPER, JOSEPH, 1666-1749.
 Member of New Jersey Assem-
 bly for nineteen years; Mem-
 ber of Council, 1703.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.
- COOPER, WILLIAM, 1632-1710.
 Member of New Jersey Assem-
 bly, 1682-85, 1688, 1697; Justice
 of the Peace, 1682-86; Judge
 of Gloucester County Court,
 1686; Member of the Propri-
 etors' Council, 1689; Commis-
 sioner of Lands, 1682, 1684,
 1685.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
Mrs. Harry P. Huse.
Mrs. J. J. Jackson.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.
- COPPOCK, BARTHOLOMEW, —1720.
 Member Penn's Council, 1688-
 90; Member Assembly, Ches-
 ter County, 1686-87, 1692, 1695,
 1697.
Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.
- CORBIN, HENRY, 1629-1676.
 Member Virginia House of Bur-
 gesses, 1658-59; Member of
 Council, 1663-67.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. Alexander B. Colvin.
Mrs. Daniel Combs.
Mrs. William Donnell.
Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Miss Elizabeth C. Lee.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Valentine S. Nelson.
Miss Elizabeth L. Pennington.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. William Reynolds.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
Mrs. Charles S. Shawhan.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Mary Sullivan.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
Mrs. Horatio N. Taphin.

- Mrs. Robert Tarleton.*
Mrs. David C. Trimble.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- CORBIN, RICHARD, c. 1700—
 President Council of Virginia;
 King's Receiver; General of
 the Province.
Mrs. John Bigelow.
- CORNELL, GIDEON, 1710-1765.
 Lieut.-Governor and Chief Jus-
 tice of Rhode Island.
Mrs. Eugene Blackford.
- COURSEY, WILLIAM, —1684.
 High Sheriff, Calvert County,
 1657-60; Justice, Kent County,
 1661, and of Talbot County,
 1661, 1765, and Presiding Jus-
 tice, 1681; High Sheriff, Talbot
 County, 1667-69, 1674, 1678;
 Burgess, Talbot County, 1666-
 68.
Mrs. Henry Abert Orrick.
- COURTNEY, THOMAS, 1641-1706.
 Lieutenant of Troop of Horse,
 St. Marys County, 1678.
Miss Elizabeth Boone.
Mrs. Spaulding Lowe Jenkins.
Mrs. Alfred Klots.
- COURTS, JOHN, 1655-1702.
 Justice, Charles County, 1685-89;
 Captain of Horse, Charles
 County Militia, 1689; Lieut.-
 Colonel, 1694; Colonel, 1695;
 Member of Council, 1692-97.
Mrs. C. D. Armstrong.
Mrs. William K. Beans.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- COURTS, JOHN, II, 1691-1748.
 Burgess, Charles County, 1728/
 48.
Mrs. C. D. Armstrong.
Mrs. William K. Beans.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- COUYN, CASPARUS, 1693—
 Ensign of Foot, New York Mi-
 litia, 8 January, 1735; First
 Lieutenant, 30 November, 1743.
Mrs. Hugh Lennox Bond, Jr.
- COUYN, CASPARUS, II, 1725-1805.
 Member Committee of Safety,
 Clavrack District New York,
 1775; Commissioned Captain
 8th Regiment, New York Vol-
 unteers, 20 October, 1775.
Mrs. Hugh Lennox Bond, Jr.
- COVINGTON, LEONARD, —1742.
 Justice, Prince Georges County,
 1738-40.
Miss Sally Somervell Mackall.
- COWPLAND, CALEB, —1758.
 Member Pennsylvania Provin-
 cial Assembly, 1729-36; Jus-
 tice of the Peace, 1733, 1738,
 1741, 1749; Trustee of Loan
 Office, 1738-43; Puisne Judge,
 1750-58.
Mrs. William Harrison Gill.
- COWPLAND, JONATHAN, 1724—
 Captain of the armed boat *Fame*,
 17 October, 1776.
Mrs. William Harrison Gill.
- CRABB, THOMAS, —1720.
 Burgess for Charles County,
 1708, 1711; Styled Captain in
 Journals of 1709-11.
Mrs. George R. Dennis.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
- CRADOCK, DOCTOR JOHN, 1749-1794.
 Delegate to Maryland Con-
 vention, 1776; Member of Com-
 mittee of Observation; Major,
 "Soldier's Delight Battalion,"
 1776.
Mrs. Andrew Fuller Fox.
- CRADOCK, THOMAS, 1718-1770.
 Chaplain to the Provincial Com-
 missioners who met at Lan-
 caster, Penna., in 1744 to nego-
 tiate a treaty with the Indians.
Mrs. Andrew Fuller Fox.
- CRASKE, EDMUND, 1640-1683.
 Captain, Rappahannock County,
 Va., Militia, 1676, in Bacon's
 Rebellion.
Mrs. Cumberland H. Rumbold.
Mrs. William B. Wilson.

- CRASKE, JOHN, 1668-1706.
 Captain of Richmond County, Va., Militia, in active service against Indians, 1704.
Mrs. Cumberland H. Rumbold.
Mrs. William B. Wilson.
- CRAUFURD, DAVID, 1736-1800.
 Justice, Prince Georges County, 1773; Member of Maryland Convention, 1774-75.
Mrs. James L. Henry.
- CRESAP, DANIEL, 1727-1798.
 Member Committee of Safety, Frederick County, 1775.
Mrs. Samuel W. Holladay.
Mrs. Harry S. Mulliken.
- CRESAP, DANIEL, II, 1753-1794.
 First Lieutenant Smallwood's Battalion, 1775; Lieut.-Colonel of Militia, Alleghany County, 1794, and commanded a regiment in the Whiskey Insurrection.
Mrs. Samuel W. Holladay.
Mrs. Harry S. Mulliken.
- CRESAP, THOMAS, 1702-1788.
 Surveyor of Western Maryland, 1737-50; Captain of Riflemen, 1754, and served with distinction in the French and Indian War; Burgess, Frederick County, 1765, and several times subsequently; Colonel of Maryland Forces.
Miss Elizabeth G. Collier.
Miss Lucy A. Collier.
Mrs. Robert R. Henderson.
Mrs. Samuel W. Holladay.
Mrs. Ashley Lewis.
Mrs. Harry S. Mulliken.
Mrs. Lloyd Rawlings.
- CROPPER, JOHN, 1755-1821.
 Captain of Virginia Minute Men, 1775, and later his company was attached to the 9th Virginia Regiment; Brig.-General, 21st Virginia Brigade, 1815.
Mrs. L. McLane Tiffany.
- CROPPER, SEBASTIAN, 1731-1776.
 Commissioned Captain, Accomac County Militia, 30 September, 1773.
Mrs. L. McLane Tiffany.
- CROSHAW, JOSEPH, —1667.
 Justice of York County, Va., 1655, and subsequently Major of the County Militia; Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1659-60.
Mrs. Frank P. Clark.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Thomson Mason King.
- CURTIS, JOHN, —1698.
 Member of Penn's Assembly, 1682-85; Justice of the Peace for Kent County, Del., 1689.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
- CURTIS, RICHARD, —1695.
 Member of Penn's Assembly for Kent County, Del., 1690.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
- CUSHING, JOHN, 1627-1708.
 Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1676, 1679, 1682-86; Judge, Court of Common Pleas, 1692-96; Assistant, 1689-91; Representative from Scituate to Massachusetts General Court, 1692.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
- CUSHING, JOHN, II, 1660-1738.
 Representative from Scituate to Massachusetts General Court, 1697, 1701-02; Councillor, 1706, 1707-28; Judge, Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, June 7, 1700-28; Judge, Superior Court, 1728-33.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.

- CUSHING, JOHN, III, 1695-1778.
 Representative from Scituate to
 Massachusetts General Court,
 1735, 1736, 1737; Councillor,
 1736-63; Judge, Plymouth
 Court of Common Pleas, 1738-
 47; Judge, Superior Court,
 1748-71.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Gracme Turnbull.
- CUSHING, JOHN, 1742/3-1822.
 Colonel of second Plymouth
 County Mass., Regiment, Com-
 missioned March, 1776, and
 served throughout the Revo-
 lutionary War.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.
Miss Anna Gracme Turnbull.
- CUSTIS, JOHN, 1630-1696.
 Member Council of Virginia,
 1680; Major-General of Vir-
 ginia Forces.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard.
Mrs. Alan Cole.
Mrs. Daniel Combs.
Miss Eliza M. Custis.
Miss Sarah Horsey Custis.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Mrs. Pierson Haviland.
Mrs. Norman F. Hill, Jr.
Miss Marian Gilmor Howard.
Mrs. Joseph King.
Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.
Mrs. Edmund A. Munoz.
Mrs. Clement L. Shaver.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. Frederick von Kapff.
Mrs. James S. Whiteley.
Mrs. William H. Whitridge.
Mrs. James W. Wilson.
- CUSTIS, JOHN, II, 1653-1713.
 Member of Council of Virginia,
 1699; Colonel and Commander
 in Chief of Militia on Eastern
 Shore of Virginia.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard.
- Mrs. Alan Cole.*
Miss Eliza M. Custis.
Miss Sarah Horsey Custis.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Mrs. Pierson Haviland.
Mrs. Norman F. Hill, Jr.
Miss Marian Gilmor Howard.
Mrs. Joseph King.
Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.
Mrs. Edmund A. Munoz.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. Frederick von Kapff.
Mrs. James S. Whiteley.
Mrs. William H. Whitridge.
Mrs. James W. Wilson.
- CUSTIS, WILLIAM, 1633-1726.
 Member of Quorum of Virginia;
 Captain in Colonial service in
 Accomac County, Va., 1678-93;
 Colonel, 1715-26; Justice of
 the Peace and Court of Chan-
 cery.
Miss Eliza M. Custis.
Miss Sarah Horsey Custis.
Mrs. William Parke Custis.
Mrs. Edmund A. Munoz.
- CUTT, JOHN, —1681.
 First President of the Council,
 Province of New Hampshire,
 September 18, 1680; Deputy
 from Portsmouth to Massa-
 chusetts General Court, 1676.
Miss Elizabeth Ward Hall.
Miss Mary Stickney Hall.
- CUTTS, ROBERT, SR., —1674.
 Special Justice Court of Com-
 mon Pleas, Kittery, Me.; Jus-
 tice of the Peace with author-
 ity to manage affairs of that
 part of the Province of Maine.
Mrs. George Henry Howard.
- DANDRIDGE, ALEXANDER SPOTTS-
 WOOD, 1753-1785.
 Lieutenant Fourth Virginia
 Dragoons, June 17, 1776; Cap-
 tain, Virginia Artillery Battal-
 ion, November 30, 1776; Cap-
 tain First Continental
 Dragoons, March 15, 1777.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.

- DANDRIDGE, NATHANIEL WEST, 1729-1786.
Burgess for Hanover County, Va., 1758.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
- DANDRIDGE, WILLIAM, —1743.
Member of the Council of Virginia, and Commissioner on the boundary of Virginia and North Carolina, 1727; Captain in the Royal Navy, 1737-43.
Mrs. Frank P. Clark.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
- DARE, GIDEON, —1757.
Justice, Calvert County, 1726-31.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
- DARE, NATHANIEL, 1660-1742.
Burgess, Calvert County, 1708-11, 1716-18.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- DARNALL, HENRY, —1711.
Qualified, 4 June, 1679, as Member of Council and served until 1689; Commissioned, 1 May, 1684, Councillor and Deputy-Governor, serving until 1689; Summoned as Captain, 13 July, 1676, to attend Council of War; Styled Lieut.-Colonel, 1679, and Colonel, 1681; High Sheriff of Calvert County, 1674-76, 1677-79.
Mrs. Edwin F. Abell.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Miss Ida Hill Bowie.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Richard Smith Hill.
Mrs. Outerbridge Horsey.
Mrs. Henry F. Le H. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. William S. Myer.
Mrs. Herbert Payson.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
Mrs. Arthur Sinclair.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- DARNALL, HENRY, 1703—.
Attorney-General of the Province, 1754.
Mrs. Arthur Sinclair.
- DASHIELL, GEORGE, 1690-1748.
Member of Assembly for Somerset County, 1745/6; Colonel of Militia.
Miss A. Belle Dashiell.
- DASHIELL, JAMES, —1697.
Member of the House of Burgesses for Somerset County; Justice and Military Officer, 1694.
Miss A. Belle Dashiell.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. Jay M. Whitham.
- DASHIELL, JAMES, III, 1690-1736/7.
Justice of the Peace and Sheriff for Somerset County, 1726-37.
Miss A. Belle Dashiell.
- DASHIELL, THOMAS, 1666-1755/6.
Burgess for Somerset County, 1715-16.
Miss A. Belle Dashiell.
- DAVES, JOHN, 1748-1804.
Ensign, 1776; Lieutenant, 1777; Captain, 1781, North Carolina Line.
Miss Jennie Haywood Daves.
- DAVIS, JAMES, 1664-1715.
Representative from Gloucester to Massachusetts General Court, 1695-99, 1701-03, 1708-09; Ensign, 1681, and Captain, 1689, in Massachusetts Bay Colony Militia.
Mrs. Charles Belknap.
Mrs. Samuel Tracy Browne.
- DAVIS, JOHN.
Member Pennsylvania Assembly, 1747, 1748.
Mrs. B. H. Brewster.
- DE CHASTAIGNIER, ALEXANDRE THESÉE, —1743.
Member of the Commons House of Assembly for Craven County, S. C., 1693.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.

- DECKER, FREDERICK, 1740-1804.
Member of the Committee of Inspection and Safety, 1774, from Pipe Creek (Baltimore Township).
Mrs. George Watson French.
Mrs. George Watson French, 2d.
Mrs. William Blair Holliday.
Mrs. Bryant Smith.
- DE HAES, JOANNES, —1694.
Justice, New Castle, Del., 1680;
Member of Assembly, 1683, 1687, 1688, 1690.
Mrs. Richard Oden Mullikin.
- DE LA MONTAGNE, JAN, 1593-1670.
Vice-Director of Fort Orange, 1656, 1664; Member of the Council of the Director-General of Nieuw Netherland, 1638-56; Delegate to Convention at Nieuw Amsterdam, 1653; Commander of Troops on Manhattan Island, 1640-56; Sent in command of Troops to defend Fort Good Hope; Commissioner to superintend the fortifying of Nieuw Amsterdam; Commissioner to settle disputes with English, 1655.
Mrs. William T. Manning.
Miss Lizzie Van Antwerp.
- DE LANCY, PETER, 1705-1770.
Member of Assembly, Province of New York, 1750-68.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
- DEMING, JOHN, 1615-1705.
Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Wethersfield, 1649-1661, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1672; Named as one of the Patentees of Connecticut, by Charles II, in the Royal Charter, 1662.
Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.
Miss Rebecca D. Williams.
- DENISON, GEORGE, 1620-1694.
Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1654, 1656, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685-87, 1689, 1693, 1694; Captain in King Philip's War; Captain, New London Troops, 1675-76.
Mrs. Lewis Mayer Hamilton.
Mrs. William S. Powell.
- DENISON, ROBERT, 1673-1737.
Captain of Connecticut Militia; Assistant, 1720; Commissioner for Stonington, 1724.
Mrs. William S. Powell.
- DENNING, WILLIAM, 1740-1819.
Member of the Committee of One Hundred, New York, 1775.
Mrs. J. S. B. Hodges.
- DENNIS, DONNACK, —1716.
High Sheriff, Somerset County, 1685.
Mrs. Harry C. Cook.
Mrs. Henry W. Rogers.
- DENNIS, JOHN, 1704-1766.
Burgess, Somerset County, 1755.
Mrs. Harry C. Cook.
Mrs. Henry W. Rogers.
- DENSON, WILLIAM.
Burgess for Upper Norfolk County, Va., 1650-59.
Mrs. Calvin W. Hendrick.
- DENT, GEORGE, 1690-1754.
Three years High Sheriff of Charles County; Member of the Assembly; Justice of the Provincial Court, 1729; Chief Justice at the time of his death, 1754.
Mrs. James C. Pilling.
- DENT, JOHN, —1711.
Commissioner and Justice of the Peace, 1679; Served against the Indians at Susquehannock Fort, 1681; Captain to regulate Military Affairs in Chaptico Hundred, St. Marys County, 1694.

- Mrs. Walter W. Atkinson.*
Mrs. Henry Palfrey.
Mrs. Norwood K. Vance.
- DENT, PETER, 1694-1757.
 Justice, Prince George's County, 1729-57; Of the Quorum from 1732, and Presiding Justice, 1741-50, 1752-57.
Mrs. Lafayette E. Campbell.
- DENT, THOMAS, —1676.
 Justice, St. Marys County, 1661-68; High Sheriff, 1664-65; Burgess, 1669, 1674-76.
Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd.
Mrs. Lafayette E. Campbell.
Mrs. George R. Dennis.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
Mrs. James C. Pilling.
Mrs. Milton Welsh.
- DENT, WILLIAM, c. 1660-1704/5.
 Burgess for Charles County, 1692-97; Speaker of the House, 1704; Attorney-General, 1698-1700; Captain of Foot, 1694; Styled "Major," 1697; Styled "Lieut.-Colonel," 1704.
Mrs. Lafayette E. Campbell.
Mrs. James C. Pilling.
- DE PEYSTER, ABRAHAM, 1657-1728.
 Member of Governor's Council, New York, 1698-1702, 1708, 1710-22; Mayor of New York City, 1691; Chief Justice of the Province, 1701; Receiver-General, 1708; Treasurer of the Province, 1706-21; Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, 1695.
Mrs. George Whitelock.
- DERBY, RICHARD, 1712-1783.
 Member General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1769-73; Member Governor's Council, 1774-76.
Mrs. Benjamin P. Moore.
- DE SILLE, NICASIVS, 1600—.
 Schout Fiscaal, New Netherland, 1656-64; First Councilor to the Director-General, 1653-64; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1654-56; Captain-Lieutenant of the Burgher Corps, 1656.
Mrs. R. Curzon Hoffman.
- DICKINSON, SAMUEL, 1689-1760.
 Presiding Judge, Court of Common Pleas, Kent County, Del., 1740; Associate Judge, Supreme Court of Delaware, 1754.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
- DICKINSON, WALTER, 1621-1681.
 Justice, Talbot County, 1679.
Miss Christiana Bond.
Miss Isabel M. Bond.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. William H. Hayward.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
- DIGGES, COLE, 1692-1744.
 Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses; Member of Council, 1719-44; County Lieutenant of Elizabeth City, Warwick and York Counties, 1728.
Mrs. Alexander B. Randall.
- DIGGES, SIR DUDLEY, 1583-1639.
 Member of Council of the Virginia Company, 1609; Patented land in Virginia, 1620.
Mrs. Edwin F. Abell.
Miss Ida Hill Bowie.
Mrs. Charles H. Conley.
Mrs. Carlos G. de Garmendia.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Richard Smith Hill.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. William S. Myer.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
- DIGGES, DUDLEY, 1665-1710.
 Member of the Council of Virginia, 1698-1710; Auditor-General.
Mrs. Alexander B. Randall.

- DIGGES, EDWARD, 1620-1675.
Member Council of Virginia,
1654-75; Governor of Virginia,
1656-58.
Mrs. Edwin F. Abell.
Mrs. John W. Baughman.
Dr. Mary N. Browne.
Mrs. Charles H. Conley.
Mrs. H. B. Denman.
Mrs. Carlos G. de Garmendia.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Richard Smith Hill.
Mrs. George Alphonzo Jones.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. William S. Myer.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
Mrs. Arthur Sinclair.
Miss Henrietta Stewart.
Miss Mary Elizabeth Stewart.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
Mrs. L. McLane Tiffany.
Mrs. Charles P. Williams.
- DIGGES, WILLIAM, —1695.
Justice, York County, Va., 1671;
Captain of Horse, 1674; and in
active service in Bacon's Re-
bellion, 1676; High Sheriff,
York County, 1679; Sworn a
Member of Maryland Council,
9 February, 1679/80 and served
until, 1689; Styled "Captain,"
1680, and "Colonel," 1682;
One of the Deputy-Governors,
17 August, 1685.
Mrs. Edwin F. Abell.
Mrs. John W. Baughman.
Mrs. Charles H. Conley.
Mrs. H. B. Denman.
Mrs. Carlos G. de Garmendia.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Richard Smith Hill.
Mrs. George Alphonzo Jones.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. William S. Myer.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
Mrs. Arthur Sinclair.
Miss Henrietta Stewart.
Miss Mary Elizabeth Stewart.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
Mrs. Charles P. Williams.
Mrs. Homer C. Wise.
- DILL, MATTHEW, —1776.
Commissioned Captain in Colo-
nel Benjamin Chambers' Regi-
ment, 1743; Commissioned
Justice of the Peace and Court
of Common Pleas, York Coun-
ty, Penna., 10 March, 1749.
Mrs. Charles M. Morris.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
- DOANE, JOHN, c. 1590-c. 1685.
Assistant for Plymouth, 1633;
Deputy for Plymouth to Plym-
outh General Court, 1639,
1642, 1643; for Eastham, 1649,
1650, 1653, 1659.
Mrs. Yates Stirling.
- DORSEY, CALEB, 1683-1742.
Justice, Anne Arundel County,
1718-19, 1722.
Mrs. James Anthony.
Mrs. William B. Hurst.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Nicholas G. Penniman.
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
Miss Ellen Martin Thomas.
Mrs. William D. Washburn, Jr.
- DORSEY, CALEB, JR., 1710-1772.
Justice, Anne Arundel County,
1738-39.
Mrs. Edward S. Beall.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Nicholas G. Penniman.
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
Miss Mary Winn.
- DORSEY, CALEB, c. 1736-c. 1790.
Member Committee of Observa-
tion, Anne Arundel County,
1775.
Mrs. Edward S. Beall.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Smith.
Miss Mary Winn.
- DORSEY, DANIEL, 1757-1823.
Captain, 3d Maryland Battalion
of Flying Camp, 1776-77.
Mrs. William D. Washburn, Jr.

DORSEY, EDWARD, —1705.
 Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1679-89; Captain, 1686; Major, 1687; Major of Horse, Anne Arundel County, 1689; Burgess, Anne Arundel County, 1694-97, and for Baltimore County, 1701-05; Styled "Colonel," 1702; Judge of High Court of Chancery, 1695/6.
Miss Alice W. Ball.
Miss Ida S. Brent.
Mrs. Louis C. Bulkley.
Miss Isabel M. Daniel.
Mrs. Henry Dickinson.
Mrs. Walter P. Donalson.
Mrs. John C. Doolan.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
Mrs. Charles D. Fisher.
Mrs. Martin Gillet Gill.
Mrs. James M. Goggin.
Mrs. Edmund Pitts Harrison.
Mrs. William Heyburn.
Mrs. Richard W. Hoguc.
Mrs. John D. Howard.
Miss Anita Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. A. C. Kemper.
Miss Alice G. Kerfoot.
Mrs. Samuel Humes Kerfoot.
Mrs. William Keyser.
Mrs. George A. Leiper.
Mrs. Frederick W. McComas.
Mrs. George K. Mackey.
Mrs. William T. Manning.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Mrs. Walter R. Mitchell.
Mrs. Harry Nash Moore.
Mrs. Joel Burton Parsons.
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
Miss Mary Hill Ross.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Smith.
Mrs. Chandler Price Smith.
Mrs. Thomas J. Smith.
Mrs. E. W. B. Taylor.
Mrs. William H. Thomson.
Miss Lizzie Van Antwerp.
Miss Ella L. Warfield.
Mrs. Erastus Wells.

DORSEY, JOHN, —1685.
 Ensign in Colonial Militia; Advanced Money for the Use of the Province.
Mrs. Albert L. Richardson.

DORSEY, JOHN, —1715.
 Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1694-97; Burgess, 1692-93, 1701-04; Member of Council, 1710-15; Commissioner for laying out Annapolis, 1694; Signs as Military and Civil Officer, 1696; Receipts for Ammunition as "Captain."
Mrs. James E. Allison.
Mrs. James Anthony.
Mrs. John M. Bass.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
Mrs. Thomas M. Chatard.
Mrs. Richard Cheatham.
Mrs. W. R. Cole.
Miss Mary Dorsey Davis.
Mrs. Thomas Donaldson.
Miss Laura Lee Dorsey.
Mrs. Charles D. Fisher.
Mrs. John D. Howard.
Mrs. William B. Hurst.
Miss Margaret G. Jones.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Miss Elizabeth W. D. Ligon.
Miss Emily McBlair.
Miss Mary W. P. McBlair.
Mrs. Henry Moore.
Mrs. Nicholas G. Penniman.
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
Mrs. George E. Price.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Charles Ridgely.
Mrs. Charles E. Rieman.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Smith.
Mrs. Chandler Price Smith.
Mrs. Virginia McBlair Smith.
Mrs. E. W. B. Taylor.
Miss Ellen Martin Thomas.
Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
Mrs. John O. Turnbull.
Miss Ella L. Warfield.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
Mrs. Wm. D. Washburn, Jr.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Mrs. Richard C. Williams.
Mrs. T. J. C. Williams.
Miss Mary Winn.
Mrs. Robert Clinton Wright.

DORSEY, JOHN, JR., —
 1761.
 Captain of Militia, Anne Arundel County, 1742.
Mrs. William B. Hurst.

- DORSEY, JOHN, 1736-1810.
Member Maryland Convention for Anne Arundel County, 1775; Field Officer of Elk Ridge Battalion, 1775; Colonel of Elk Ridge Battalion, 1776-78.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
- DORSEY, JOSHUA, 1686-1747.
Justice, Baltimore County, 1712-14; Captain of Militia, 1742.
Miss Alice W. Ball.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
- DORSEY, NICHOLAS, 1741—.
Member of Committee of Observation for Delaware Hundred, Baltimore County, 1775; Ensign in Captain Godman's Regulars; Lieutenant in Fourth Regiment Continental Troops, 1777-78.
Mrs. E. W. B. Taylor.
- DORSEY, THOMAS.
Member of Maryland Convention, July, 1775; Field Officer, Elk Ridge Battalion, February 2, 1776.
Mrs. William D. Washburn, Jr.
- DOUGHTY, FRANCIS.
Patroon of Long Island; Grant for land at Maspeth, with Manorial rights, received, 1642.
Mrs. John R. Long.
- DOUGLAS, GEORGE, c. 1698-1758.
King's Attorney for Accomac County, Va.; Burgess, 1742-55.
Miss Eliza M. Custis.
Mrs. Norman F. Hill, Jr.
- DOUGLAS, JOHN, 1703-1766.
Captain of Train Band of Plainfield, Conn., 1745; Lieutenant, 1741; Deputy for Plainfield to General Assembly, 1739, 1741, 1742.
Miss Ellen Perkins Kilpatrick.
Mrs. William D. Kilpatrick.
- DOW, HENRY, 1634-1707.
Ensign, Hampton Company, 1689; Captain, 1692; Marshal of Norfolk County, 1673, 1680; Representative, 1693, 1697-99; Mandamus Councillor, 1702-07; Justice, Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1695; Reappointed, 1697; Senior Justice, 1699-1707.
Mrs. Francis Griswold.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.
- DOWNES, CHARLES, c. 1705-1774.
Justice, Queen Annes County, 1735-51, and of Quorum, 1739-51.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
- DOYNE, JOSHUA, —1698.
High Sheriff, St. Marys County 1683.
Miss Ida S. Brent.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
Miss Anita Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. William Keyser.
Mrs. Thomas Sloop.
- DRUMMOND, RICHARD.
Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1714; Military Officer of Accomac forces.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- DUDLEY, THOMAS, 1576-1653.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay; Governor of Massachusetts, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650; Deputy-Governor, 1630-33, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1646-49, 1651, 1652; Assistant (in England, 1629), 1635, 1636, 1641-44; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1642, 1647, 1649; Lieutenant-Colonel, South Suffolk Regiment, 1636; Sergeant-Major-General, 1644; A Founder of Harvard College.
Miss Elsie Hilton Cross.
Miss Maria Stith Johnston.
Mrs. Henry S. Robbins.
- DUDLEY, WILLIAM, 1639-1700.
Deputy for Saybrook to Connecticut General Assembly, 1682-87, 1689-95.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.

- DUKE, JAMES, —1754.
Justice, Calvert County, 1731-54; Of Quorum from 1736.
Mrs. William L. Lewis.
Mrs. George D. Penniman.
Mrs. John H. Williams.
- DULANY, DANIEL, 1686-1753.
Burgess for Annapolis, 1722-24, 1738-41; Burgess for Anne Arundel County, 1727-38; Member of Council, 1741-53; Attorney-General, 1722; Commissary General, 1721-27, 1734-53.
Miss Adele M. Batré.
Mrs. Alfred Batré.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. J. Southgate Lemmon.
Mrs. Richard C. Williams.
Miss Mary Winn.
- DULANY, DANIEL, JR., 1721-1797.
Burgess for Frederick County, 1751-54; For Annapolis, 1756-57; Member of Council, 1757-74; Mayor of Annapolis, 1764; Secretary of Maryland from 1761.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. J. Southgate Lemmon.
Mrs. Richard C. Williams.
Miss Mary Winn.
- DULANY, WALTER, 1721-1773.
Member of Council and Commissary General.
Miss Adele M. Batré.
Mrs. Alfred Batré.
- DUNGAN, REV. THOMAS.
Member Rhode Island Assembly, 1678-81.
Miss Josephine P. Amos.
- DUNN, ROBERT, —1676.
Burgess for Kent County, 1663-69; Justice, Kent County, 1664-69; High Sheriff, 1673-76.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
- DUNN, ROBERT.
Burgess for Kent County, 1722-24.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
- DURAND, LEVI, —1765.
Missionary sent by the "Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts" to South Carolina, 1740; Rector of Christ Church Parish, 1741-51, and of St. John's Parish, 1751-65.
Mrs. Henry L. Clarke.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.
- DURBOROW, HUGH, 1687-1755.
Prothonotary, Recorder, Register of Wills and Justice of the Peace for Kent County, Del., 1735.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
- DUVAL, JOHN, 1713—.
Member Committee of Observation, Prince Georges County, 1775; Captain, Prince Georges County Militia, 5 September, 1777.
Miss Mary Rebecca Duval.
Mrs. James H. Stewart.
- DUVAL, MARSH MAREEN, 1741—.
Member of committee to carry out resolves of Congress, 1774.
Miss Mary Rebecca Duval.
- EAMES, ANTHONY.
Deputy for Hingham to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1637, 1638, 1643-44; Deputy for Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth, 1653-58, 1661; Member of a Council of War, 1657; Called Lieutenant, 1645.
Mrs. William M. Powell.
- EAMES, MARK, —1693.
Ensign of Marshfield, Mass., Military Company, 1655; Lieutenant, 1683; Deputy to the General Court for Marshfield, 1662-78.
Mrs. William M. Powell.

- EARLE, JAMES, 1694-1739.
Burgess, Talbot County, 1719,
1721.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
- EARLE, RICHARD TILGHMAN, 1728-
1778.
Member Committee of Safety,
Queen Annes County, 1774,
and of the Maryland Assem-
bly, 1774-76; Colonel of the
County Militia, 1776.
Mrs. James Bordley, Jr.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
- EASTOW, WILLIAM, —1655.
Representative for Hampton,
N. H., 1644, 1648, 1649.
Mrs. Francis Griswold.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.
- EATON, WILLIAM.
Member of North Carolina As-
sembly, 1746-53; Member
Committee of Safety, 1775;
Colonel of Militia, Northamp-
ton County, N. C., 1776.
Miss Jennie Haywood Daves.
- EDLOWE, MATTHEW, —c. 1637.
Burgess for the plantation at
the College, Va., 1629.
Mrs. Hollis Moscley Cooley.
Mrs. John E. Welbourn.
- EDLOWE, MATTHEW, —1668.
Burgess for James City County,
Va., 1658-59.
Mrs. Hollis Moscley Cooley.
Mrs. John E. Welbourn.
- EDMONDS, WILLIAM.
Commissioned Captain of Vir-
ginia Militia, 28 Aug., 1761;
On service against the Indians,
June, 1764, under Colonel
John Bell.
Mrs. George A. Coulter.
Miss Katharine Edmonds Payne.
- EDMONDSON, JOHN.
Member of Assembly for Talbot
County, 1670.
Miss Christiana Bond.
Miss Isabel M. Bond.
Mrs. William H. Hayward.
- EDMONDSON, POLLARD.
Burgess, Talbot County, 1759-63;
Commissioned 3d Lieutenant,
Talbot County Militia, 22 Jan-
uary, 1776; Represented Tal-
bot County in Constitutional
Convention of 1776.
Mrs. Randolph Fishburne.
Mrs. James Fortescue Giffen.
Miss Lilian Giffen.
- EDMONSTONE, JAMES, 1699—.
Justice, Prince Georges County,
1741-51.
Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd.
- EICHELBERGER, MARTIN, 1716-1781.
Court Justice, York County,
Penna., 1757-60; Justice of the
Peace, 1764-74.
Mrs. G. H. Martin.
- ELBERT, WILLIAM, 1682-1736.
Justice, Talbot County, 1732-34.
Mrs. Leonard Everett.
- ELLYSON, ROBERT.
Member of the Virginia House
of Burgesses, 1657-63.
Mrs. Hollis Moscley Cooley.
Mrs. J. Hough Cottman.
Mrs. John E. Welbourn.
- EMERSON, THOMAS, —1720.
Justice for Talbot County, 1699;
Of Quorum, 1707; Member of
Assembly, 1717; Commissioner
for locating towns, 1706; Lieut-
enant of Talbot County, 1777.
Miss Christiana Bond.
Miss Isabel M. Bond.
Mrs. William H. Hayward.
- EMORY, ARTHUR, 1663-1747.
Justice, Kent County, 1706; Jus-
tice, Queen Annes County,
1708-30.
Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.
Mrs. George N. Mackenzie.
- ENNALLS, BARTHOLOMEW, 1643-
1688.
Burgess, Dorchester County,
1678-82.
Miss Elizabeth P. Cator.
Mrs. Luther C. Cox.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.

- Mrs. Richard M. Duvall.*
Miss Mary Lee Goddard.
Mrs. C. B. Goldsborough.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Charles G. Nicholson.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
Mrs. Thomas M. Sizer.
Miss Henrietta Steuart.
Miss Mary Elizabeth Steuart.
Mrs. Homer C. Wise.
- ENNALLS, HENRY, 1675-1734.**
 Burgess, Dorchester County,
 1712-13; Justice, 1726.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
Miss Henrietta Steuart.
Miss Mary Elizabeth Steuart.
- ENNALLS, JOSEPH.**
 Burgess, Dorchester County,
 1704.
Mrs. Luther C. Cox.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Richard M. Duvall.
Miss Mary Lee Goddard.
Mrs. C. B. Goldsborough.
Mrs. Burr P. Harrison.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Charles G. Nicholson.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Thomas M. Sizer.
- ESTE, MOSES, 1752-1836.**
 Lieutenant of Militia, Hunterdon
 County, N. J., 1774; Captain,
 1778; Severely wounded at
 battle of Monmouth.
Mrs. William A. Fisher.
- EVANS, JOHN, 1738—.**
 Member of first Virginia Assem-
 bly; Commissioned officer in
 the campaign of 1765.
Mrs. John D. Howard.
- EVERSFIELD, JOHN, 1701-1780.**
 Rector of St. Paul's Parish,
 Prince Georges County, for
 fifty years.
Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
- EWEN, RICHARD, —1660.**
 Commissioner for regulating
 affairs and Member Provin-
 cial Court, 1654-55; Member
 General Assembly, 1654;
 Speaker, 1657; Burgess for
 Anne Arundel County, 1659/
 60; Captain, 1655; Major,
 Anne Arundel County Militia,
 1658.
Mrs. Louis C. Bulkley.
Miss Margaret G. Jones.
Mrs. A. C. Kemper.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Harrison Robertson.
Miss Ella L. Warfield.
Mrs. Homer C. Wise.
- FARMER, EDWARD, 1670-1745.**
 Justice, Philadelphia County
 Court, 1704; Coroner and In-
 terpreter to the Indians, 1712;
 Member Pennsylvania General
 Assembly, 1710-24.
Mrs. Eustis Thompson.
Mrs. John Snowden Tyson.
- FAUNTLEROY, MOORE, 1616-1665.**
 Member Virginia House of Bur-
 gesses, 1644-47, 1653, 1656-59;
 Colonel of Militia, Rappahan-
 nock County, 1656.
Mrs. Robert G. Hogan.
Mrs. William C. Page.
- FAUNTLEROY, WILLIAM, 1684-1757.**
 Member Virginia House of Bur-
 gesses, 1736-57.
Mrs. Robert George Hogan.
- FAWCETT, WALTER, —1704/5.**
 Member of Pennsylvania As-
 sembly for Chester, 1695.
Mrs. Eustis Thompson.
- FEAKE, ROBERT, —1668.**
 One of the Historic Founders of
 the Colony of Massachusetts
 Bay; Deputy for Watertown
 to the General Court, 1634-36;
 Appointed Lieutenant, 1632.
Mrs. Thos. H. Tahaferro.
- FELL, JOSEPH, 1668-1748.**
 Member Pennsylvania Colonial
 Assembly, 1721, 1725, 1733.
Miss Josephine P. Amos.

FENNER, ARTHUR, 1662-1703.

Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners of Rhode Island, 1653, 1655, 1659-63; Assistant, 1657, 1665-68, 1672-76, 1679-86, 1690; Deputy for Providence to General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1670, 1672, 1678, 1679, 1692, 1699, 1700; Captain at Providence before 1670; Chief Commander of King's Garrison at Providence during King Philip's War; Agent to England, 1683.

Mrs. Henry L. Clarke.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.

FENNER, THOMAS, 1652-1718.

Deputy, Rhode Island, 1683, 1691, 1695, 1699, 1704-05; Assistant, 1707-13, 1715-17; Major for the Main, 1712-13.

Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.

FENWICK, CUTHBERT, 1614-1655.

Member of Assembly, 1638; Justice, St. Marys County, 1644.

Miss Ida S. Brent.
Mrs. H. B. Denman.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Miss Anita Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. George Alphonzo Jones.
Mrs. William Keyser.

FENWICK, IGNATIUS.

Member of Maryland Convention, 1774-76.

Miss Ida S. Brent.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Miss Anita Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. William Keyser.

FIELD, HENRY, 1734-1787.

Member of Convention at Williamsburg, Va., 1774; Member House of Burgesses, 1775; Member Committee of Safety, 1775.

Miss Margaret Field.

FIELD, PETER, 1647-1707.

High Sheriff of Henrico County, Va., 1682, and Captain in the County Militia, 1693; Major, New Kent County, 1705; Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1693.

Miss Esther Sidney Buchanan.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. Wilson Miles Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.

FILMER, HENRY.

Member Virginia House of Burgesses, from James City County, 1642-43.

Mrs. Thomas J. Smith.

FITZHUGH, HENRY, 1687-1758.

High Sheriff, Stafford County, 1715; Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1736-40.

Mrs. Thomas H. Gaither.
Mrs. L. McLane Tiffany.

FITZHUGH, JOHN, —1733.

Member Virginia House of Burgesses for Stafford County.

Mrs. Valentine S. Nelson.

FITZHUGH, WILLIAM, 1651-1701.

Lieut.-Colonel, Westmoreland County Va., 1683; Member House of Burgesses, 1678-87; Colonel of Stafford County Forces, 1690.

Mrs. Eugene Blackford.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. Oliver Clyde Fuller.
Mrs. Thomas H. Gaither.
Miss Margaret Gordon.
Mrs. John S. Hayes.
Miss Elizabeth H. McLean.
Mrs. Thomas C. McLean.
Mrs. Maynard McPherson.
Mrs. Valentine S. Nelson.
Mrs. James P. Parker.
Mrs. L. McLane Tiffany.
Mrs. Gustave Touchard.

FITZHUGH, WILLIAM, 1721-1798.

Captain in Colonel Gooch's Regiment, and served in the attack on Cartagena, 1741; Burgess for Stafford County, Va., 1750,

- 1753, 1754; Colonel of Maryland Troops in the expedition against the French and Indians, 1755; Member of Council of Maryland; Member Maryland Convention, August, 1776; Councillor under the State Government.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. Oliver Clyde Fuller.
Mrs. Maynard McPherson.
Mrs. James P. Parker.
Mrs. Gustave Touchard.
- FITZ RANDOLPH, EDWARD, 1754-1837.
 First Lieutenant, 4th Regiment, Pennsylvania Line.
Mrs. Thomas Marsh Smith.
- FITZ RANDOLPH, NATHANIEL, 1642-1713.
 Member of New Jersey General Assembly, 1693-94; High Sheriff of Middlesex County, 1699.
Mrs. Thomas Marsh Smith.
Mrs. Thos. H. Taliaferro.
- FLETCHER, THOMAS, —1754.
 Sent to Maryland by the Bishop of London, 1721; Rector of All-Hallows, Somerset County, 1731.
Mrs. Elihu E. Jackson.
Mrs. William W. Leonard.
Mrs. Alva Van der Bogart.
- FLOYD, CHARLES, —1718.
 Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1704, 1711, 1714.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
- FONDA, JELLIS, 1727-1791.
 First Lieutenant in Captain Edmund Matthews Company on Lake George, 1755; Indian Officer, 1759; Judge for Tryon County, N. Y., 1772.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
- FORBES, JOHN, 1731-1780.
 Second Lieutenant, 3d Maryland Battalion, June - December, 1776; Member of Congress from Maryland, 1778-80.
Mrs. Arthur George Brown.
- FORREST, THOMAS, 1718-1778.
 Member of Provincial Convention for St. Marys County, 1774; Member Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. George F. Elliott.
- FORREST, URIAH, —1803.
 Commissioned Lieutenant Independent Maryland Company, January 2, 1776; Lieut.-Colonel Maryland Line.
Mrs. Edwin Bruce.
- FOSTER, SETH, —1674.
 Justice, Kent County, 1660-61; Justice, Talbot County, 1662, 1664, 1666-72.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
Mrs. North O. Mcssenger.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
- FOWKE, GERARD, —1669.
 Burgess for Westmoreland County, Va., 1663; Burgess for Charles County, Md., 1666; Captain, Westmoreland County Militia, 1658; Colonel, 1661.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. Charles H. Craigin.
Miss Laura Lee Dorsey.
Mrs. William W. Grant.
Mrs. Daniel A. Greenlees.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
Miss Margaret L. Maupin.
Mrs. Aubrey Pearre, Jr.
Mrs. James C. Pilling.
Miss Elizabeth M. Rowland.
Mrs. B. T. Story.
- FOWKE, GERARD, 1662-1734.
 Burgess, Charles County, 1704-07.
Mrs. Charles H. Craigin.
Mrs. Daniel A. Greenlees.
- FOWLER, JONATHAN.
 Captain of a Militia Company, West Chester County, N. Y.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
- FOWLER, WILLIAM, 1598-1662.
 Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1637, 1643, 1653, 1654; Deputy for Milford to New Haven General Court, 1657.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.

- FOX, DAVID, —1702.
Burgess for Lancaster County, Va., 1677, 1680, 1685-86, 1692/3; Captain, Lancaster County Militia.
Mrs. T. Steptoe Boswell.
- FOX, HENRY.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses for King William County, 1710.
Mrs. Thomson Mason King.
- FRANCIS, TENCH, 1701—.
Burgess for Talbot County, Md., 1734-37; Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, 1742-52; Member Common Council of Philadelphia, 1747; Master of Rolls, 1750-54.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
Mrs. Henry C. Bispham.
Mrs. Charles Austin Coolidge.
Mrs. Hammond Dugan.
Miss Elizabeth T. Hemsley.
Mrs. Frank Markoe.
Miss Ellen Martin Thomas.
- FRANKLIN, ROBERT, —1682.
Burgess for Anne Arundel County, 1671-75; Justice, 1674-76; High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, 10 March, 1678/9-1682.
Mrs. W. T. Shackelford.
- FRASER, JOHN, 1720—.
Chief Justice, Bedford County, Penna., March 12, 1771.
Mrs. Russell Wetmore.
- FREEBORN, GIDEON, 1638-1720.
Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1675, 1690, 1703-04, 1713.
Mrs. Eugene Blackford.
- FREEBORN, WILLIAM, 1594-1670.
One of the Original Proprietors of Aquidneck Who Settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth, R. I.), 1638.
Mrs. Eugene Blackford.
- FREEMAN, EDMUND, 1590-1682.
Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1640-45; Deputy for Sandwich to General Court of Plymouth, 1646; Member of the Councils of War, 1642, 1647.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
Mrs. Harry P. Huse.
- FRISBY, JAMES, —1674.
Justice, Baltimore County, 1665.
Mrs. James Bordley, Jr.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
- FRISBY, JAMES, —1704.
Burgess for Cecil County, 1676-84; Member of Council, 1694-1701; Justice, Cecil County, 1676-81.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Corkran.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Alfred J. Merritt.
Mrs. Duncan Veazey.
- FRISBY, JAMES, 1676-1719.
Burgess, Cecil County, 1715-19.
Mrs. Ethan Allen.
Vicomtesse H. de Sibour.
- FRISBY, PEREGRINE, 1688-1738.
Burgess for Cecil County, 1713-14.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
Mrs. Oliver Clyde Fuller.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
- FROST, CHARLES, 1631-1697.
Deputy for Kittery to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1669, 1672, 1674; Councillor, 1693-97; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692; Judge, Court of Common Pleas for York, 1692-97; Lieutenant at Kittery; Captain, 1668; Commander of Maine Regiment, 1680; Major, West Regiment, Maine, 1687; Member of First Provincial Council of Maine, 1680.
Mrs. Charles Belknap.
Mrs. Samuel Tracy Browne.
Miss Elsie Hilton Cross.

- GANTT, EDWARD, 1720—
 Captain of Militia, 1747; Member Committee of Observation, Calvert County, 1774; Member Provincial Council, 1775; Member of Associated Freemen and of Committee of Safety.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Mrs. T. J. C. Williams.
- GANTT, THOMAS, —1692.
 Justice, Calvert County, 1689-91; Of the Quorum, 1683.
Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Mrs. T. J. C. Williams.
- GANTT, THOMAS, II, —1763.
 Justice, 1726-33; Of the Quorum, 1728; Sheriff, Prince Georges County, 1730; Judge of Oyer and Terminer, 1748; Burgess for Prince Georges County, 1722-28.
Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Mrs. T. J. C. Williams.
- GANTT, THOMAS, IV, 1736—
 Justice, Prince Georges County, 1773-75; Member of Maryland Convention of 1775.
Mrs. Charles J. Colcock.
- GARDINER, LUKE, 1622-1674.
 Burgess, St. Marys County, 1660-62, 1671; Justice, 1661, 1664-66; High Sheriff, 1672-74; Lieutenant, St. Marys County Militia, 1660; Captain, 1664.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
Miss Nora Anthony Queen.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- GARDINER, RICHARD, —1687.
 Justice and of the Quorum, St. Marys County, Md., 1677-86; Burgess, 1681-87.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
- GARRETT, SAMUEL, 1672-1743.
 Member of Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1714, 1715, 1717.
Miss Josephine P. Amos.
Mrs. J. Kemp Bartlett.
- GARRETT, WILLIAM, 1643-1724.
 Member of Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1706, 1707.
Miss Josephine P. Amos.
Mrs. J. Kemp Bartlett.
- GASSAWAY, NICHOLAS, —1691.
 Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1679-80, 1685-89; Member of Committee of Twenty for administering Affairs in Maryland, 1690; Justice, Provincial Court, 1691; Captain, 1681, Militia of Anne Arundel County; Major, 1685-89; Colonel, about 1690 or 1691.
Mrs. Henry J. Berkley.
Mrs. Leslie Cheek.
Mrs. Martin Gillet Gill.
Mrs. William Hitt.
Mrs. George A. Leiper.
Mrs. W. T. Shackelford.
Mrs. Frank W. Webster.
Mrs. Louis Garth Wood.
- GASSAWAY, NICHOLAS, 1719-1775.
 Justice of the Quorum, 1748-51; Justice of Anne Arundel County, 1743-51.
Mrs. William Hitt.
- GASSAWAY, THOMAS, 1683-1739.
 High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, 1711-14; Coroner, 1722.
Mrs. William Hitt.
- GAYLORD, WILLIAM, 1585-1673.
 Deputy for Dorchester, Mass., 1635-38; Deputy for Windsor to Connecticut General Assembly, 1639-47, 1649-62, 1664.
Mrs. Fabian Franklin.
Mrs. John M. Steele.

- GERARD, THOMAS, 1600-1673.
Member of Assembly from St. Marys Hundred, 1641; Member of Council of Maryland; Lord of St. Clement's Manor.
Mrs. Walter A. Bloedorn.
Mrs. Robert Hinckley.
Mrs. Edmund Plowden Jenkins
Mrs. Michael Jenkins.
Mrs. Columbus O'Donnell.
- GIBBONS, AMBROSE, 1600-1657.
Deputy-Governor of New Hampshire, 1630; Assistant, 1640; Captain, Portsmouth Colony Alarm, 1643.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.
- GIBSON, JOHN, 1729-1790.
Justice of Talbot County, 1774, 1778; Member Committee of Observation for Talbot County; Delegate to Assembly for Talbot County, 1777-81; Judge of Orphans Court, Talbot County, 1777-78.
Mrs. Christopher Johnston.
Mrs. Owen Norris.
- GIBSON, JONATHAN.
Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1736-40.
Mrs. Charles C. Tucker.
- GILMAN, JOHN, 1624-1708.
Councillor, Province of New Hampshire, 1679-82; Representative for Exeter to the General Assembly, 1693; Speaker, 1693-97; Lieutenant of Exeter Military Company, 1669.
Mrs. Fabian Franklin.
- GIST, CHRISTOPHER, c. 1660-1692.
Justice, Baltimore County, 1689.
Miss Sidney E. Boyle.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrctt.
Mrs. William M. Price.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.
Miss Anna Gracme Turnbull.
- GIST, RICHARD, 1684-1741.
Justice, Baltimore County, 1727-41, and Presiding Justice from 1735; One of the Commissioners to lay out Baltimore Town, 1729; Burgess for Baltimore County, 1741.
Miss Sidney E. Boyle.
Miss Esther S. Buchanan.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart.
Mrs. William M. Price.
Miss Louisa Hall Robinson.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Gracme Turnbull.
Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge.
- GITTINGS, JAMES, 1736-1823.
Justice, Baltimore County, 1768-75; Member Committee of Correspondence, Baltimore County, 1774, and of Committee of Observation, 1775; Captain, Baltimore County Militia, 1775; Major, 1776.
Miss Leila Gittings.
- GLOVER, JOHN, 1600-1653.
One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay; Deputy for Dorchester to the General Court, 1637-44, 1647-51; Assistant, 1652, 1653.
Mrs. William H. Lytle.
- GODFREY, JOHN, —1702.
Second in command under Captain Thomas Paine, of expedition sent from Newport, R. I., against French Privateers, July 20, 1690.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- GODFREY, JOHN, c. 1630-1691.
Deputy for Sir George Carteret, 1669; Lord Craven's Deputy; Chief Agent for Sir John Yeaman, 1670; Led expedition against Western Indians, 1672; Member of Council of South Carolina, 1673-74, 1676-78; President of Council, 1685; Acting Governor for West,

- April, 1675; for Morton, 1682; Deputy also for Duke of Albe-
marle, 1684, and for Lord Col-
leton, 1686-87.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Francis H. Hoff.
Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart.
Mrs. James W. Ponder.
Miss Louisa Hall Robinson.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Winfield J. Taylor.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge.
- GODFREY, JOHN, c. 1665-1705.
Captain of South Carolina Mili-
tia.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, CHARLES, 1707-
1767.
Clerk of Dorchester County,
1728; Burgess, 1752, 1763;
Member of Council and Com-
missary General.
Mrs. Addison D. Clarke.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Richard M. Duvall.
Miss Mary Lee Goddard.
Mrs. C. B. Goldsborough.
Mrs. Burr P. Harrison.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Charles G. Nicholson.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Thomas M. Sizer.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, JOHN, 1711-1778.
High Sheriff, Talbot County,
1736-38; Justice, 1741-73; Bur-
gess, 1749-66.
Mrs. Hammond Dugan.
Mrs. Frank Markoe.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
Miss Ellen Martin Thomas.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, JOHN, II, 1740-1803.
Justice of the Peace for Dor-
chester County, 1766-73.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, NICHOLAS, 1687-
1766.
Burgess for Talbot County,
1732-51; Justice, 1726-37, 1741-
44; Presiding Justice, 1742-44.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
Mrs. James Bordley, Jr.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, ROBERT, 1660-1746.
Burgess, Talbot County, 1706-07.
Mrs. Addison D. Clarke.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Hammond Dugan.
Mrs. Richard M. Duvall.
Miss Mary Lee Goddard.
Mrs. C. B. Goldsborough.
Mrs. Burr P. Harrison.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Frank Markoe.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. Charles G. Nicholson.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
Mrs. Thomas M. Sizer.
Miss Ellen M. Thomas.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, ROBERT, 1733-1788.
Burgess, Dorchester County,
1765; Attorney-General of
Maryland, 1776; Member
Maryland Convention, 1774;
Delegate to Continental Con-
gress, 1774-75; Member of
Constitutional Convention,
1776.
Mrs. Robert M. Carrier.
Mrs. Addison D. Clarke.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Richard M. Duvall.
Miss Mary Lee Goddard.
Mrs. C. B. Goldsborough.
Mrs. Burr P. Harrison.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Charles G. Nicholson.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Thomas M. Sizer.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, ROBERT, IV, 1740-
1798.
Member of Provincial Conven-
tion, 22 June, 1774; Associate
Justice, General Court, 1784.
Mrs. Charles B. Goldsborough.

- GOLDTHWAITE, THOMAS, 1718-1799.
Commandant of Fort Pownal, on the Penobscot, 1763; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; Colonel of Militia.
Mrs. T. B. Smythe.
- GOOCH, WILLIAM, —1655.
Member of the Council of Virginia, 1655.
Mrs. William C. Page.
- GOODWIN, LYDE, 1718-1755.
Justice and County Commissioner, Baltimore County, 1750-53.
Mrs. Charles E. Rieman.
- GOOKIN, JOHN, —1643.
Member of Assembly for Lower Norfolk, 1639; County Lieutenant.
Mrs. Edward Duff.
Miss Virginia H. B. Smith.
- GOULDSMITH, GEORGE, —1666.
Member of Assembly for Baltimore County, 1659/60.
Mrs. Eugene Greenway.
Mrs. Hardwicke M. Hopper.
- GOULDSMITH, GEORGE, JR., —1692.
Justice, Baltimore County, 1686-89.
Mrs. Eugene Greenway.
Mrs. Hardwicke M. Hopper.
- GOULDSMITH, SAMUEL, —1671.
Deputy to New Amstel, 1659; Burgess for Baltimore County, 1659; Commissioned Major of Foot, 20 May, 1661.
Mrs. George N. Mackenzie, 2d.
- GOVANE, WILLIAM, 1716-1768.
Member General Assembly, 1757-64.
Mrs. Robert Clinton Wright.
- GRAFTON, RICHARD, 1683-1743.
Judge of the Supreme Court for the three lower counties of Delaware, 1727.
Miss Adele M. Batré.
Mrs. Alfred Batré.
- GRAHAM, JAMES, —1701.
Attorney-General, Province of New York, 1685-87, and 1691-1701; Member and Speaker of the Provincial Assembly of New York; First Recorder of New York, 1683-1700.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
- GRAY, GEORGE, 1725-1800.
Member Pennsylvania Provincial Assembly, 1772-87; Delegate to Provincial Conventions, 1774, 1775; Chairman Board of War, 1777.
Mrs. Robert R. Henderson.
Mrs. William P. McIntosh.
- GREEN, THOMAS, 1634-1651.
Member of Council, 1638-47; Governor of Maryland, 1647-49.
Mrs. Charles B. Bryan.
Mrs. John M. Heighe.
Mrs. John Merryman Littig.
- GREENBERRY, NICHOLAS, 1627-1697.
Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1686, 1689; Member of Committee of Twenty, 1690; Member of Council, 1692-97; President of Council and Acting Governor, 1693-94; Chancellor and Keeper of Great Seal, 1694; Justice of Provincial Court, 1692, 1694; Judge of Admiralty, 1694; Commissioner in Chancery, 1695; Captain of Foot, Anne Arundel County, 1689; Colonel of Anne Arundel and Baltimore Counties, 1694.
Mrs. Gilmer S. Adams.
Miss Alice W. Ball.
Mrs. Alexander G. Barrett.
Miss Ida Hill Bowie.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. Robert M. Carrier.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Miss Isabel M. Daniel.
Miss Mary Dorsey Davis.
Mrs. Walter P. Donalson.
Mrs. John C. Doolan.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.

Mrs. Richard M. Duvall.
Mrs. Alexander R. Early.
Mrs. Charles D. Fisher.
Mrs. Martin Gillet Gill.
Miss Mary Lee Goddard.
Mrs. C. B. Goldsborough.
Mrs. Daniel A. Greenlees.
Mrs. Burr P. Harrison.
Mrs. Edmund Pitts Harrison.
Mrs. William Hitt.
Mrs. Richard W. Hogue.
Mrs. John D. Howard.
Mrs. William B. Hurst.
Miss Margaret G. Jones.
Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr.
Mrs. George A. Leiper.
Mrs. C. W. Lyman.
Mrs. Frederick W. McComas.
Mrs. George K. Mackey.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. William T. Manning.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Mrs. Thomas R. Mercein.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. James J. Mills.
Mrs. Harry Nash Moore.
Mrs. Wilson Cary Nicholas.
Mrs. Charles G. Nicholson.
Mrs. Joel Burton Parsons.
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. George E. Price.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
Miss Mary Hill Ross.
Miss E. A. T. M. Schley.
Mrs. Thomas M. Sizer.
Mrs. Fielder C. Slingluff.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Smith.
Mrs. Chandler Price Smith.
Mrs. Thomas J. Smith.
Mrs. E. W. B. Taylor.
Mrs. William H. Thomson.
Mrs. George Marvin Tuttle.
Miss Lizzie Van Antwerp.
Mrs. George Y. Wallace.
Miss Ella L. Warfield.
Mrs. William D. Washburn, Jr.

GREENFIELD, THOMAS, 1649-1715.
 Justice, Calvert County, 1689-92, 1694; High Sheriff of Prince Georges County, 3 March, 1695/6; Burgess for Calvert County, 1692-96; Burgess for Prince Georges Coun-

ty, 1701-07; Member of Council, 1708-15.
Mrs. Charles J. Colcock.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Robert Malcolm Littlejohn.

GREENLEAF, EDMUND, 1600-1671.
 Ensign of the Newbury, Mass., Company, 1639; Lieutenant, 1642; Captain, 1645.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.

GRIFFITH, CHARLES, 1693-1771.
 Justice of Anne Arundel County, 1735-42; Of the Quorum, 1742.
Mrs. Richard M. Duvall.
Miss Mary Lee Goddard.
Mrs. William Hitt.

GRIFFITH, HENRY, 1720-1794.
 Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1755-61; Member of Assembly for Frederick County, 1773-75; Member Maryland Convention for Frederick County, 1775; Member Committee of Correspondence for Frederick and later for Montgomery County, 1775-76.
Mrs. Edmund Pitts Harrison.
Mrs. William T. Manning.
Mrs. Joel Burton Parsons.
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
Mrs. George E. Price.
Mrs. E. W. B. Taylor.
Miss Lizzie Van Antwerp.

GRISWOLD, EDWARD, 1607-1691.
 Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1656, 1658-60, and from Killingworth, 1667-87, 1689.
Mrs. Fabian Franklin.
Mrs. Alexander L. Hodgdon.
Mrs. Cleland N. Offley.
Mrs. John M. Steele.
Mrs. William Wallace.

GRISWOLD, JOHN, 1690-1764.
 Deputy for Lyme to Connecticut General Assembly, 1721, 1725, 1733-35, 1737-41, 1744-49, 1751-53.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.

- GRISWOLD, MATTHEW, 1620-1698.
Deputy for Lyme to Connecticut General Assembly, 1667-69, 1671-74, 1677, 1680-85; Lieutenant, 1677; Commissioner, 1680-94.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- GRISWOLD, MATTHEW, 1714-1799.
Governor of Connecticut, 1784-86; Deputy-Governor, 1769-84; Deputy for Lyme to Connecticut General Assembly, 1748, 1751, 1754-59; Assistant, 1759-67; Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1765-69; Chief Judge of Superior Court, 1769-79; Member of Council of Safety, 1775-79; Major of 3d Regiment of Connecticut, 1756; Captain of Train Band of Lyme, 1739.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- GROSS, ROGER, —1665.
Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1658-65.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
- GRUNDY, ROBERT, —1720.
High Sheriff, Talbot County, 1698-1700; Justice, 1702; Of the Quorum, 1705.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
Mrs. Henry C. Bispham.
Mrs. James Bordley, Jr.
Mrs. Charles Austin Coolidge.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Christopher Johnston.
Mrs. Theodor G. Lürman.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. Owen Norris.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Miss Mary Tilghman.
Miss Rebecca R. Williams.
- GRYMES, JOHN, 1691-1748.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1718; Member of Council and Receiver-General, 1725.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
- GRYMES, PHILIP, —1762.
Burgess for Middlesex County, Va.; Receiver-General; Councillor.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
- GWYN, DAVID, —1704.
Justice, Northumberland County, Va., 1669; Member of Assembly for Richmond County, 1702-03, 1705.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- HAGER, JONATHAN, 1719-1775.
Founder of Hagerstown, 1750; Burgess, 1771-73; Member of Committee for raising money for the Revolution and of the Committee of Correspondence and Observation, 1775.
Miss Ida S. Brent.
Miss Anita Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. William Keyser.
- HALDEMAN, JACOB, 1722-1783.
Member of the Committee of Safety, Rapho Township, Lancaster County, Penna., 1775.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
- HALL, AQUILLA CARVIL, 1728-1779.
High Sheriff, Baltimore County, 1761, and Burgess, 1773; Lieut.-Colonel of the County Militia; Colonel of the Upper Battalion, Harford County, 1775.
Mrs. James T. Ringgold.
- HALL, BENJAMIN, —1721.
Justice, St. Marys County, 1694; Burgess, Charles County, 1698-1704.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
- GRYMES, CHARLES, 1697-1780.
Sheriff of Richmond County, Va.; Burgess for Richmond County, 1727-28.
Miss Elizabeth C. Lee.

- HALL, BENJAMIN, 1710—
 Prince Georges County, Md.;
 Member of the Maryland Con-
 vention, 1775.
Miss Mary Rebecca Duval.
- HALL, ELIHU, 1724-1790.
 Justice, Cecil County, Md., 1756-
 71; Major of the Susquehanna
 Battalion (Militia of Cecil
 County), 6 June, 1776; Lieut.-
 Colonel, 9 September, 1778;
 Judge of Orphans Court for
 Cecil County, 4 June, 1777.
Mrs. Aubrey Pearre, Jr.
- HALL, ELISHA, 1663-1716/7.
 Member of Assembly for Cal-
 vert County, 1698-1704.
Miss Margaret Dobbin Leakin.
Mrs. Albert Willis Sioussat.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
- HALL, HENRY, 1676-1722.
 Rector of St. James' Parish,
 Anne Arundel County, 1698-
 1722; Commissioned, March
 10, 1707, Commissary of the
 Bishop of London, for Mary-
 land, but declined.
Miss Mary Rebecca Duval.
Mrs. L. Dorsey Gassaway.
Mrs. W. T. Shackelford.
- HALL, JOHN, 1658-1737.
 Justice, Baltimore County, 1694-
 97; High Sheriff, 1692-93;
 Signs, 1696, as Captain of Mi-
 litia and Civil Officer of Balti-
 more County; Member of As-
 sembly for Baltimore County,
 1696-1703, 1707; Member of
 Council, 1709-37.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart.
Mrs. George N. Mackenzie.
Mrs. James T. Ringgold.
Miss Louisa Hall Robinson.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Gracme Turnbull.
Mrs. Robert M. White.
Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge.
- HALL, JOHN, 1670-1730.
 "Assistant" of the Upper House
 (Connecticut), 1726-29; Audi-
 tor of General Assembly,
 1719; Inspector of the Treas-
 ury, 1724.
Mrs. Charles A. Gambrill.
- HALL, JOHN, 1701-1774.
 High Sheriff, Baltimore County,
 1730; Burgess, 1745-48; Colo-
 nel of the County Militia,
 1735.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart.
Miss Louisa Hall Robinson.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Gracme Turnbull.
Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge.
- HALL, JOSIAS CARVIL, 1746-1814.
 Colonel of the 4th Regiment,
 Maryland Line, 1775-83.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart.
Miss Louisa Hall Robinson.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Gracme Turnbull.
Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge.
- HALL, RICHARD, 1635-1688.
 Burgess, Calvert County, 1666-
 70, 1674-85; Commissioner for
 laying out Ports and Towns in
 Calvert County, 1683.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Mrs. A. Hooton Blackiston.
Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
Dr. Mary N. Browne.
Mrs. Charles H. Craigin.
Mrs. George R. Dennis.
Miss Jane Dawson Forbes.
Mrs. Daniel A. Greenlees.
Mrs. Edmund Pitts Harrison.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. J. Southgate Lemmon.
Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. Joel Burton Parsons.
Mrs. Aubrey Pearre, Jr.
Miss Mary S. W. Pearre.
Miss Mary Dennison Philpot.

Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Mrs. Walter Sutton.
Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
Mrs. Thomas C. Van Antwerp.
Mrs. Walter Walker.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Miss Mary Winn.

HAMMOND, CHARLES, —1713.
 Burgess for Anne Arundel
 County, 1710-13; Military Offi-
 cer, 1696.
Mrs. George E. Price.

HAMMOND, CHARLES, 1692-1772.
 Treasurer, Western Shore; Jus-
 tice, Anne Arundel County,
 1716-19, 1722; Of the Quorum,
 1727-32; Justice, Provincial
 Court, 1732-35; Member of
 Council, 1735-72; Styl ed
 "Colonel" in the records 1742
 and after.
Mrs. Robert Clinton Wright.

HAMMOND, EDWARD, —1718.
 Captain, Somerset County Mili-
 tia, 1696.
Mrs. William W. Leonard.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
Mrs. James H. Preston.

HAMMOND, JOHN, 1643-1707.
 Justice, Anne Arundel County,
 1685, 1686, 1689, 1692-94; Jus-
 tice Provincial Court, 1694,
 1696; Burgess, 1692-98; Mem-
 ber of Council, 1698-1707;
 Captain, 1692; Captain of
 Horse, 1694; Major, 1694;
 Colonel, 1699; Major-General
 commanding Militia of West-
 ern Shore, July 17, 1707.
Mrs. Alfred McGill Belt.
Miss Christiana Bond.
Miss Isabel M. Bond.
Mrs. Lawrence Lewis Conrad.
Mrs. William H. Corbusier.
Mrs. Thomas Donaldson.
Miss Laura Lee Dorsey.
Mrs. Alexander R. Early.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
Mrs. William H. Hayward.
Miss Elizabeth W. D. Ligon.
Mrs. William T. Manning.

Mrs. Wilson Cary Nicholas.
Mrs. George E. Price.
Mrs. George L. Radcliffe.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Fielder C. Slinguff.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Smith.
Miss Lizzie Van Antwerp.
Mrs. Robert B. Wallace.
Mrs. Robert Clinton Wright.

HAMMOND, JOSEPH, 1646-1710.
 Councillor, Massachusetts,
 1698-1706; Judge of Common
 Pleas, 1700-10; Major by 1698.
Mrs. George Henry Howard.

HAMMOND, THOMAS, c. 1667-1724.
 Justice, Baltimore County, 1694;
 Member of Assembly, 1701-04,
 1712-14; Captain of a Troop
 of Horse, Baltimore County,
 30 July, 1694.
Mrs. William H. Corbusier.
Mrs. Aubrey Pearre, Jr.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Robert B. Wallace.

HAMMOND, WILLIAM, 1711-1752.
 One of the Commissioners ap-
 pointed to lay off Baltimore
 Town, 1729; High Sheriff,
 Baltimore County, 1736; Colo-
 nel of the County Militia.
Miss Christiana Bond.
Miss Isabel M. Bond.
Mrs. William H. Hayward.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Robert B. Wallace.

HANCE, JOHN, —1709.
 Justice, Calvert County, 1689,
 1695-1700; Captain, Indian
 War, 1697.
Mrs. Charles J. Colcock.
Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.

HANDY, ISAAC.
 Colonel, Somerset County Mili-
 tia; Member of Assembly for
 Somerset County, 1747-51,
 1771; Commissioner and Jus-
 tice, 1734-35, 1740-62.
Mrs. Francis Ellicott.
Mrs. Walter W. Pollard.

- HANSLAP, HENRY, —1698.
High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, 1685; Captain of Foot, 1689; Coroner, 1674.
Mrs. William Hitt.
- HANSON, FREDERICK, 1693-1738.
Presiding Justice, Kent County Court, 1732.
Mrs. E. Austin Jenkins.
- HANSON, HANS, 1646-1703.
Justice, Kent County, 1685-89; Burgess, Kent County, 1692-97; Burgess, Cecil County, 1698-1700; Captain of Horse, Kent County, 1694; Lieut.-Colonel, 1694.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
Mrs. E. Austin Jenkins.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
- HANSON, JOHN, 1630-1714.
Justice, Charles County, 1694-96.
Mrs. G. W. Z. Black.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- HANSON, SAMUEL, 1685-1740.
Burgess, Charles County, 1716-17, 1728-31; Commissary, Charles County, 1734.
Mrs. G. W. Z. Black.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
Mrs. Charles De V. Drayton.
Mrs. Walter R. Mitchell.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- HANSON, SAMUEL, 1716-1794.
Justice and County Commissioner, Charles County, 1755-75; High Sheriff, 1774.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
- HANSON, WALTER, 1711-1794.
Justice, Charles County, 1741; Of Quorum, from 1748; Chief Judge, 1774-86.
Mrs. Walter R. Mitchell.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- HARLAN, GEORGE, 1690-1732.
Member Pennsylvania Assembly for Chester County, 1712.
Miss Josephine P. Amos.
- HARMANSON, GEORGE, —1734.
Justice of the Quorum, 1699; Member Virginia House of Burgesses for Northampton County, 1723.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- HARMANSON, THOMAS, II.
Receiver of Duties, 1699; Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1688.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- HARMANSON, THOMAS, III, c. 1650-1726.
Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1688, 1720-22.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. George Hamilton Cook.
- HARRIS, ROBERT, —1765.
Member Virginia House of Burgesses for Hanover County, 1736-40, 1742.
Mrs. Thomas J. Smith.
- HARRIS, THOMAS, 1697-1760.
Sheriff, Queen Annes County, 1751-52-53; Burgess, 1758-59.
Mrs. C. B. Goldsborough.
- HARRIS, WILLIAM, 1610-1680.
One of the five associates of Roger Williams, and one of the thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1636; Commissioner, 1660-63; Assistant, 1666-76.
Mrs. Henry L. Clarke.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.
- HARRIS, WILLIAM, 1650-1712.
Burgess, Kent County, 1688, 1692-94; Burgess, Cecil County, 1698-1704; Member Committee of Twenty, 1690; Justice, Kent County, 1686-89; Justice, Cecil County, 1694-98; Military Officer of Cecil County, 1696.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.

- HARRISON, BENJAMIN, —1648.
 Clerk of Council of Virginia, 1634; Member House of Burgesses, 1642.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
Mrs. Alexander B. Randall.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
Mrs. L. McLane Tiffany.
- HARRISON, BENJAMIN, II, 1645-1712.
 Member Council of Virginia, 1699-1712.
Miss Margaret Gordon.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Miss Elizabeth H. McLean.
Mrs. Thomas C. McLean.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
- HARRISON, BURR, 1637-1710.
 Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1699.
Mrs. James M. Garnett.
Mrs. John Ruse Larus.
- HARRISON, NATHANIEL, 1677-1729.
 Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1706; Member of Council, 1713-27; County Lieutenant, Surrey and Prince Georges Counties, 1715; Auditor-General, Naval Officer for the Lower James, 1713.
Mrs. John Bigelow.
Mrs. Alexander B. Randall.
- HARRISON, RICHARD, —1716.
 Justice, Calvert County, 1694.
Miss Margaret Dobbin Leakin.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
Mrs. Albert Willis Sioussat.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
- HART, STEPHEN, 1605-1683.
 One of the Original Settlers of Cambridge, Mass., and of the Original Proprietors and Settlers of Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Charles A. Gambrill.
- HARTSHORNE, RICHARD, 1641-1722.
 Member Provincial Council of New Jersey, 1684, 1695-98, 1699; High Sheriff of Monmouth County, 1683; Member of Provincial Assembly, 1683, 1686, 1687, 1692-99, 1703, 1704; Speaker, 1686, 1688, 1692, 1695; Patentee of Middletown and Shrewsbury, 1672; One of the Commissioners appointed by Penn to lay out the Province of West Jersey.
Mrs. Thomas Marsh Smith.
Mrs. Thos. H. Taliaferro.
- HARVEY, NICHOLAS, 1601-c. 1647.
 Member Provincial Assembly, 1637, 1641-42; Commissioned Captain to command an expedition against the Indians, 3 Jan., 1639.
Miss Margaret Field.
- HARWOOD, RICHARD, 1707-1754.
 Captain, Anne Arundel County Militia; Justice, 1742-47.
Mrs. Henry J. Berkley.
- HATCH, JEREMIAH, —1713.
 Deputy to General Court at New Plymouth, Mass., 1675, 1676, 1679, 1680, 1689.
Mrs. William M. Powell.
- HATTON, WILLIAM, 1630-1713.
 Burgess, St. Marys County, 1671-75.
Miss Margaret D. Leakin.
Mrs. Albert Willis Sioussat.
- HAWKINS, HENRY, —1699.
 Justice, Charles County, 1687-94; Burgess, 1688-92; Commissioned Captain of Horse, Charles County Militia, 30 July, 1694.
Mrs. E. Austin Jenkins.
- HAWKINS, JOHN, 1656-1717.
 Justice, Talbot County, 1694; Justice of the Provincial Court, 1698; Burgess, Queen Annes County, 1714-17.
Miss Rebecca R. Williams.

- HAWKINS, PHILEMON, —1801.
High Sheriff, Granville County,
N. C., 1757.
Miss Lizinka C. Brown.
- HAWKINS, RALPH, —1669.
Burgess for Anne Arundel
County, 1662.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
- HAWKINS, THOMAS, 1747-1821.
Member of Frederick County
Committee of Observation,
1775.
Mrs. Isaac E. Atkinson.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
- HAWLEY, JOSEPH, 1603-1690.
Deputy for Stratford to Con-
necticut General Assembly,
1658, 1665, 1667-71, 1673-75,
1677, 1678, 1680-85, 1687.
Mrs. Alexander L. Hodgdon.
- HAZARD, JONATHAN.
Magistrate of Newtown, L. I.,
1673; Member of the Court of
Overseers, 1675-77; Commis-
sioner of the Town Court,
1684-87.
Mrs. Basil Duke.
- HAZARD, THOMAS.
Schepen of Middleborough, Del-
egate to the Convention at
New Amsterdam, 1653.
Mrs. Basil Duke.
Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.
- HAZARD, THOMAS, 1610-1680.
One of the nine who settled
Newport, R. I., 1639; Member
of the General Court of Elec-
tions, 1640.
Mrs. Eugene Blackford.
- HEALE, GEORGE, —1697.
Justice, Lancaster County, Va.,
1684; Burgess, 1695-97.
Miss Anna E. B. Clark.
- HEIGHE, JAMES.
Justice for Calvert County, 1734,
1750, 1754, 1781-84.
Mrs. Eugene Martin.
- HELM, THOMAS, 1731-1816.
Lieutenant in 3d Virginia Regi-
ment, 1776.
Mrs. James Prescott Martin.
- HEMSLEY, WILLIAM, —1685.
Is called Captain in Commission
issued to Him to improve
Trade; Sheriff of Kent Count-
y, 1663; Clerk of Talbot
County, 1685.
Mrs. Graham Gordon.
Miss Elizabeth T. Hemsley.
- HEMSLEY, WILLIAM, II, 1703-1736.
Member of Assembly for Queen
Anne's County; High Sheriff,
1724.
Miss Elizabeth T. Hemsley.
- HENLEY, ROBERT, —1684.
Justice, Charles County, 1659;
Burgess, 1676.
Mrs. C. D. Armstrong.
Mrs. William K. Beans.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- HENRY, JOHN, —1781.
Burgess for Worcester County,
1744-58.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
- HERKIMER, HANSYOOST, —1775.
Lieutenant, New York Provin-
cial Forces, 1733.
Mrs. John G. Christopher.
- HERMAN, AUGUSTINE, 1605-1686.
First Lord of Bohemia Manor,
Cecil County; One of the
"Nine Men" of New Amster-
dam, 1647-50; Ambassador
from New Amsterdam to
Rhode Island, 1652, and to
Maryland and Virginia, 1659;
Member of the Council of
Maryland, and Colonel of Mi-
litia; Commissioner to treat
with the Indians, 1678; Justice,
Baltimore County, 1665; Jus-
tice, Cecil County, 1674-86, and
Presiding Justice, 1676-86.
Mrs. Ethan Allen.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. T. Granville Berry.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.

- Miss Elizabeth K. Clark.*
Mrs. Joseph E. Davies.
Mrs. John H. Knight.
Vicomtesse H. de Sibour.
- HERMAN, CASPERUS, 1655-1697.
 Burgess for Cecil County, 1694.
Mrs. T. Granville Berry.
- HERMAN, EPHRAIM AUGUSTINE,
 —1735.
 Member of Assembly for Cecil
 County, 1715, 1716, 1728, 1731.
Mrs. T. Granville Berry.
- HERTER, HENRY, 1730-1822.
 Served in the French and Indian
 Wars; Was made captive by
 the Indians and carried to
 Canada.
Mrs. John G. Christopher.
- HEYWARD, THOMAS, 1700-1738.
 Captain in the Provincial ser-
 vice, and Commander of Fort
 Johnson, South Carolina.
Mrs. James W. Ponder.
Mrs. Winfield J. Taylor.
- HEYWARD, THOMAS, 1746-1809.
 Captain of the Charleston An-
 cient Battalion of Artillery;
 Member of the Council of
 Safety, 1775; Member of the
 first Revolutionary Assembly
 in the Province; Signer of the
 Declaration of Independence.
Mrs. James W. Ponder.
Mrs. Winfield J. Taylor.
- HICKS, THOMAS, —1722.
 Burgess, Dorchester County,
 1694; Justice of the Quorum,
 1694.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
- HIGGINSON, ROBERT.
 Commander of His Majesty's
 Forces in Virginia, 1646.
Mrs. Edward Duffy.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
- HILL, CLEMENT, 1670-1743.
 Surveyor-General for Western
 Shore, Commissioned 7 De-
 cember, 1697.
Mrs. Edwin F. Abell.
Miss Ida Hill Bowie.
Mrs. Richard S. Hill.
Mrs. William S. Myer.
- HILL, EDWARD, —1663.
 Member Virginia House of Bur-
 gesses, 1639, 1641; Member of
 Council, 1651.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
- HILL, EDWARD, 1637-1700.
 Member of the Virginia House
 of Burgesses for Charles City,
 1639, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1647,
 1649-54; Speaker of the House
 in 1644 and 1654; Member of
 the Council from 1654; Ap-
 pointed Governor of Maryland
 by the Council, 1646; Colonel
 of Charles City and Surrey
 Counties, 1679; Treasurer of
 Virginia; Appointed Judge of
 the Court of Admiralty of
 Virginia and North Carolina.
Miss Mary Coles Carter.
Mrs. Robert G. Hogan.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
- HILL, RICHARD, c. 1640-1700.
 Justice, Anne Arundel County,
 1674-86, and Presiding Jus-
 tice, 1685-86; Burgess for
 Anne Arundel County, 1681-
 89, 1694-1700; Justice Provin-
 cial Court, 1694-96; Naval
 Officer for "Anne Arundel
 Town," 1694-96; Captain of
 Anne Arundel County Militia,
 1675-89.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Miss Mary Dorsey Davis.
Mrs. Thomas Donaldson.
Miss Laura Lee Dorsey.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Nicholas G. Penniman.
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
Mrs. Charles Ridgely.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
Miss Ellen Martin Thomas.
Mrs. John O. Turnbull.

Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
Miss Mary Winn.

HILLEARY, THOMAS, —1697.
 High Sheriff, Prince George's
 County, 1696.
Miss Virginia B. Bowie.

HINCKLEY, THOMAS, 1618-1706.
 Governor of Plymouth Colony,
 1681-86, 1689-91; Deputy for
 Barnstable to the General
 Court of Plymouth Colony,
 1646, 1648, 1649, 1653, 1654,
 1655, 1659; Assistant, 1658-79;
 Deputy-Governor, 1680; Com-
 missioner of the United Colo-
 nies, 1673-84, 1686, 1689-91;
 Councillor of the Royal Prov-
 ince of New England, 1686-91;
 Named Councillor in the
 Charter of 1692; Member of
 the Councils of War, 1658,
 1667.

Mrs. George H. Hocking.
Mrs. William H. Lytle.
Mrs. Yates Stirling.

HINTON, JOHN.
 Colonel, Wake County, N. C.,
 Militia, 1771-76.
Mrs. Robert G. Hogan.

HOBART, EDMUND, 1570-1646.
 Deputy for Hingham to General
 Court of Massachusetts, 1639-
 42.
Miss Maria Stith Johnston.
Mrs. Henry S. Robbins.

HOBBS, NICHOLAS, 1747-1793.
 Second Lieutenant, Linganore
 Hundred, Frederick County
 Militia, 1775.
Mrs. Louis C. Bulkley.

HOLDEN, RANDALL, 1612-1692.
 A Founder of the Historic Char-
 ter Colony of Warwick, being
 one of the Twelve Purchasers,
 1642; Commissioner to Eng-
 land, 1644; Assistant, 1647,
 1653-59, 1664, 1665, 1676;
 Treasurer of Providence and

Warwick, 1652-54; Commis-
 sioner for Warwick to the
 General Court of Commission-
 ers of Rhode Island, 1652,
 1654-60, 1662, 1663; Captain,
 1658; One of the Purchasers
 of the Narragansett Country,
 called later, "The King's
 Province." 1659; Named in the
 Royal Charter of Charles II,
 1663; Deputy for Warwick to
 the General Assembly of
 Rhode Island, 1666, 1667, 1669-
 73, 1675, 1680, 1686, 1691.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.

HOLDSWORTH, SAMUEL, —1710.
 Civil Officer for Calvert County,
 1694-97; Justice, 1697-1700.
Mrs. Eugene Martin.

HOLLIDAY, JOHN ROBERT, 1747-1801.
 High Sheriff, Baltimore County,
 1770.
Mrs. John E. Semmes.

HOLLIDAY, THOMAS, —1703.
 Justice, Calvert County, 1690-94.
Miss Sue Howard Zunts.

HOLLINGSWORTH, HENRY, 1664-
 1721.
 Member of Assembly, New Cas-
 tle County, Del., 1695; Deputy
 Master of the Rolls, 1700;
 Surveyor of Cecil County,
 Md., 1712.
Miss Fanny G. Crenshaw.
Mrs. Lily Tyson Elliott.

HOLLINGSWORTH, VALENTINE.
 Member of the Assembly, New
 Castle County, Del., 1683, 1687,
 1695; Justice, 1695.
Miss Fanny G. Crenshaw.
Mrs. Lily Tyson Elliott.

HOLLISTER, JOHN, 1612-1665.
 Deputy for Weymouth to Gen-
 eral Court of Massachusetts
 Bay, 1643; Deputy for
 Wethersfield to Connecticut
 General Assembly, 1644, 1645,
 1650, 1653-59, 1661; Lieutenant
 of Train Band, 1657.
Mrs. Eugene Greenway.
Mrs. Hardwicke M. Hopper.

- HOLLYDAY, HENRY, 1725-1789.
 Sheriff, Queen Annes County,
 1748-51; Burgess, Talbot
 County, 1765-66.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
- HOLLYDAY, JAMES, 1695-1747.
 Justice, Provincial Court, 1730-
 34; Member of Council, 1736;
 Treasurer Eastern Shore of
 Md., 1726-39; Naval Officer,
 Port of Oxford.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. Percy Semple.
- HOLLYDAY, THOMAS, —1703.
 Justice of the Peace, Prince
 Georges County, 1696-1703;
 Captain, 1694; Lieut.-Colonel,
 March 3, 1696.
Mrs. James Bordley, Jr.
Miss Sally Somervell Mackall.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
- HOLMES, NATHANIEL, 1664-1710.
 Member of Ancient and Honor-
 able Artillery Company, 1693;
 1st Sergeant 1695, and later
 Lieutenant.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
- HOLMES, OBADIAH, 1606-1682.
 Pastor of First Baptist Church
 in Newport, 1652-82; Commis-
 sioner for Newport, R. I.,
 1656, 1658.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- HOLYOKE, ELIZUR, 1619-1676.
 Deputy for Springfield to the
 General Court of Massachu-
 setts Bay, 1656, 1661, 1667,
 1670, 1673, 1674, 1675; Com-
 missioned Ensign, 1653; Cap-
 tain, 1670; Magistrate, Hamp-
 shire County Court, 1665.
Mrs. Eugene Greenway.
- HOMWOOD, THOMAS.
 Justice of the Peace, Anne
 Arundel County, 1736-38.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
- HOOE, RICE, 1599—.
 Burgess for Shirley Hundred,
 Virginia, 1632-33; Burgess for
 Charles City County, 1644-47.
Mrs. George A. Coulter.
Miss Katharine Edmonds Payne.
Mrs. William S. Welch.
- HOOKE, JOHN, 1664-1734.
 Assistant of Connecticut, 1723-
 33; Deputy for Farmington to
 General Assembly, 1699-1701,
 1704-07, 1709, 1713-16, 1718-20,
 1722-23; Clerk of General As-
 sembly, 1707, 1709, 1716;
 Speaker of the House, 1713-15,
 1718, 1720; Judge of Superior
 Court, 1723-31.
Mrs. Henry P. Goddard.
- HOOKE, SAMUEL, 1635-1697.
 Preacher of Election Sermons,
 1677, 1693; Minister at Farm-
 ington, Conn., 1661-97; Fel-
 low of Harvard College, 1654-
 56.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
- HOOKE, THOMAS, 1586-1647.
 Pastor of Church at Newtown,
 Mass., 1633; Removed, 1636, to
 Hartford; One of Founders
 of Connecticut.
Mrs. Charles A. Gambrill.
Mrs. Henry P. Goddard.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
- HOOPER, HENRY, —1676.
 Justice, Calvert County, 1658;
 Justice, Dorchester County,
 1669; Captain, Calvert County
 Militia, 1658.
Miss Elizabeth P. Cator.
Miss Margaret Dobbin Leakin.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
Mrs. James H. Preston.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
Mrs. Albert Willis Sioussat.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Mrs. Homer C. Wise.

- HOOPER, HENRY, 1643-1720.
Justice, Dorchester County, 1674; Burgess for Dorchester County, 1694.
Miss Elizabeth P. Cator.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
Mrs. James H. Preston.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
- HOOPER, JOHN, 1695—.
Representative and Speaker of Colonial Assembly of Connecticut; Member of Colonial Council; Judge of Supreme Court.
Mrs. Henry P. Goddard.
- HOPKINS, STEPHEN, —1644.
One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Assistant, 1633-36; Member Council of War, 1642.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
- HOPKINS, THOMAS, 1616-1684.
Commissioner, Providence, R. I., 1652, 1659, 1660; Deputy for Providence, 1659, 1660, 1666, 1667, 1672.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- HOPKINS, WILLIAM, 1647-1723.
Deputy for Providence, R. I., 1674, 1677, 1680, 1686, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1710, 1714, 1715; Speaker House of Deputies, October, 1715; Assistant, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707; Major for the Mainland, May 3, 1698-May 3, 1699; Member of Committee to run boundary line between Rhode Island and Massachusetts, 1709, with Major Jenckes as assistant for advice.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- HOPKINSON, FRANCIS, 1738-1791.
Signer of Declaration of Independence from New Jersey.
Mrs. Clement L. Shaver.
- HOPKINSON, THOMAS, 1709-1751.
Member of Council, Province of Pennsylvania, 1747; First President of the American Philosophical Society, 1743.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
- HOPPER, WILLIAM, 1707-1772.
Justice, Queen Annes County, 1743-72; Presiding Justice from 1670; High Sheriff, 1754-57; Burgess for Queen Annes County, 1745-54, 1758; Styled Captain, 1746-54; Colonel, 1758.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
- HORSEY, STEPHEN, —1671.
Burgess for Northampton County, Va., 1651; Sheriff, Somerset County, Md.; Commissioner of Maryland.
Miss Eliza M. Custis.
Miss Sarah Horsey Custis.
Mrs. William Parke Custis.
Mrs. Norman F. Hill, Jr.
- HORSMANDEN, WARHAM.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1657-58, and Member of Council, 1658.
Miss Evelyn Byrd McCandlish.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
Mrs. Alexander Barton Randall.
- HOSMER, STEPHEN, 1645-1693.
Deputy from Hartford, Conn., to the General Court, 1692, and for many years previously.
Mrs. H. Carroll Winchester.
- HOSMER, THOMAS, 1602-1687.
One of the Founders of Hartford, 1636, and left Money towards the Founding of the first Free School there; Deputy to the General Court for several terms.
Mrs. H. Carroll Winchester.
- HOSMER, THOMAS, 1675-1732.
Commissioned Captain of the South Side Company in the town of Hartford, May, 1721.
Mrs. H. Carroll Winchester.

HOSMER, TITUS, 1737-1780.

Representative in the General Assembly, 1773-78; Speaker of the House, 1777; Member of Congress and signed the Articles of Confederation, 1778; One of the three Judges of the U. S. Court of Appeals, 1780.

Mrs. H. Carroll Winchester.

HOUCHIN, JEREMY, —1670.

Representative from Hingham, Mass., 1651-59; From Salisbury, 1663, 67; Ensign, 1653.

Mrs. Charles Belknap.

Mrs. Samuel Tracy Browne.

HOUGH, RICHARD, —1707.

Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1684, 1688, 1690, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1704; Member of Council, 1692-1700.

Miss Ethel Hough.

Mrs. William H. Lytle.

HOWARD, CORNELIUS, 1635-1680.

Ensign of Anne Arundel County Militia, 1661; Burgess, 1671-75; Justice, 1679.

Mrs. John M. Armstrong.

Mrs. Henry J. Berkley.

Miss Mary Dorsey Davis.

Mrs. Henry Dickinson.

Mrs. Walter P. Donalson.

Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.

Mrs. Richard W. Hoguc.

Miss Margaret G. Jones.

Mrs. James H. Steuart.

HOWARD, EDMUND, —1713.

Justice, Somerset County, 1689;

Clerk of Charles County.

Mrs. Bryan Black.

Miss Sue Howard Zunts.

HOWARD, HENRY, 1712-1773.

Justice of the Peace for Anne Arundel County, 1749-51, 1755-61, 1757, 1760.

Mrs. Henry Dickinson.

Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.

HOWARD, JOHN EAGER, 1752-1827.

Captain, 2d Battalion, Maryland Flying Camp, June, 1776; Major of 4th Maryland Regiment, 1778; Lieut.-Colonel, 5th Maryland Regiment, 1778; Awarded a medal by Congress for gallant conduct at the battle of Cowpens, 1781; Member of Congress; Governor of Maryland; U. S. Senator.

Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.

Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard.

Miss Marian Gilmor Howard.

Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.

Mrs. Joseph King.

Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.

Mrs. Charles Ridgely.

Mrs. James Wood Tyson.

HOWE, THOMAS, —1720.

Burgess, Calvert County, 1704-08.

Mrs. George D. Penniman.

Miss Sally S. Mackall.

HOWELL, EDWARD, 1584-1656.

Assistant of Connecticut, 1647-53.

Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.

Miss Rebecca D. Williams.

HOWELL, JOHN, 1624-1690.

Assistant of Connecticut, 1663-64; Delegate from Southampton to Hempstead Convention, 1665; Major of Southampton Troops, 1680; Commissioner and Judge for the Towns of Southampton, Easthampton and Southhold, 1674.

Mrs. Thomas M. Chatard.

Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.

Miss Rebecca D. Williams.

HUGHES, ELLIS, 1739-1785.

Judge of the Court of Pennsylvania; First Magistrate of Northumberland County, 1772.

Mrs. William W. Keith.

Mrs. Walter D. Mansfield.

HULL, RICHARD, 1717-1776.

Burgess for Northumberland County, Va., 1762-65.

Mrs. T. Steptoe Boswell.

- HUMFREY, JOHN, 1695-1661.
One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay; Named Assistant in the Royal Charter of Charles I, 1628-29; Deputy-Governor, 1629; Assistant, 1634-41; Sergeant-Major-General, 1641; A Founder of Harvard College.
Mrs. Francis Griswold.
Mrs. William T. Hamilton.
- HUNNEWELL, RICHARD, —1703.
Lieutenant and Captain in King Philip's War, Maine Militia.
Mrs. J. Ryan Devereux.
- HUNT, ABRAHAM, 1739-1821.
Lieut.-Colonel of Colonel Isaac Smith's First Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J., Militia.
Mrs. Basil Duke.
Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.
- HUNT, RALPH, 1640-1677.
Commissioned Lieutenant of Long Island Militia, 21 April, 1665; Patentee of Newtown, L. I.; Magistrate, Surveyor, Indian Lands, 1663-64.
Mrs. Basil Duke.
Miss Anita Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.
- HUNTER, DAVID.
Captain of Associated Company, York, Penna., 1756; Captain of York Company, in expedition against Fort Duquesne under General Forbes; Commissioned, April 25, 1758.
Mrs. John P. Campbell.
Mrs. Thomas M. Sizer.
- HUNTER, JAMES, 1711-1782.
Captain, Chester County, Penna., Associators, 1747-48; Justice of the Peace and Judge of the Common Pleas, Chester County, 1764-70.
Mrs. B. H. Brewster.
Mrs. John Brooke.
- HUNTINGTON, SIMON, 1629-1706.
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1674-85.
Mrs. Alexander L. Hodgdon.
- HUTCHINS, CHARLES, —1699.
Justice, Dorchester County, 1671; Member of Council, 1691, 1698-99; Justice Provincial Court, 1694; Colonel, Dorchester County Militia, October 9, 1694; One of the Founders of King William's School (Annapolis), 1696.
Mrs. Burr Powell Harrison.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
- HUTCHINS, FRANCIS, —1698.
Justice, Calvert County, 1679-98; Burgess for Calvert County, 1682-84, 1694-97.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
Mrs. Charles J. Colcock.
Miss Fanny G. Crenshaw.
Mrs. George R. Dennis.
Mrs. Francis Ellicott.
Mrs. Lily Tyson Elliott.
Mrs. Charles D. Fisher.
Mrs. Daniel A. Greenlees.
Miss Ethel Hough.
Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.
Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
Miss Mary G. M. Mackenzie.
Mrs. Frederick W. McReynolds.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. John B. Roberts.
Mrs. Harrison Robertson.
Mrs. Thos. H. Taliaferro.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- HYNSON, CHARLES, 1662-1711.
Justice, Kent County, 1694, 1697, 1701-02; Burgess, Kent County, 1700.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
- HYNSON, JOHN, —1708.
Sheriff, Cecil County, 1702.
Miss Elizabeth K. Clark.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davies.
Mrs. John H. Knight.

- HYNSON, JOHN, c. 1645-1705.
 Justice, Kent County, 1674-89,
 1694-96, 1701; Of Quorum,
 1688-89, 1696; High Sheriff,
 1683; Burgess, 1681-83, 1694-
 97, 1701-02; Lieutenant, Kent
 County Militia, 28 February,
 1681; Captain, 4 September,
 1689; Colonel, 9 October, 1694.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
Miss Elizabeth K. Clark.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davies.
Mrs. Thomas Ireland Elliott.
Mrs. John H. Knight.
Mrs. Joseph P. McComas.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. Anthony Murray.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
- HYNSON, THOMAS, 1620-1667.
 Justice, Kent County, 1652-57;
 High Sheriff, 1655-56; Mem-
 ber General Assembly, 1654;
 Burgess for Kent County,
 1659-60.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
Miss Elizabeth K. Clark.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davies.
Mrs. Thomas Ireland Elliott.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
Mrs. John H. Knight.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
- IRELAND, GILBERT, 1700-1755.
 High Sheriff of St. Marys Coun-
 ty, 1746-48.
Mrs. James C. Pilling.
- ISHAM, HENRY.
 Captain of Militia and High
 Sheriff, Henrico County, Va.,
 1668-69.
Miss Esther S. Buchanan.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. Wilson Miles Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- IZARD, HENRY, 1717-1749.
 Member of Assembly for Berke-
 ley County, S. C., 1743-48.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
- IZARD, RALPH, —1710.
 Member of the Commons House
 of Assembly for Berkeley
 County, S. C., 1692, 1693, 1696-
 1710; Commissioner of the
 Charleston Public Library,
 1700; Commissioner of Free
 Schools, 1710; Commissioner
 of Indian Affairs, 1710.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
- IZARD, RALPH, II, 1688-1743.
 Member of the Commons House
 of Assembly, South Carolina,
 1711, 1716-19; Commissioner
 of Free Schools, 1710, 1712;
 Commissioner of Indian Af-
 fairs, 1719; Lords Proprietors'
 Deputy in Governor Craven's
 Council, 1712-16; Member of
 Council, 1719-34; Attorney-
 General, 1737; Assistant Judge
 in the trial of Pirates, 1716.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
- JACKSON, EDWARD, 1605-1681.
 Deputy from Cambridge to the
 General Court, Colony of
 Massachusetts Bay, 1647-62,
 1665-68, 1675, 1676; Left by his
 will a large gift of land to
 Harvard College.
Miss Elizabeth Ward Hall.
Miss Mary Stickney Hall.
- JACOB, NICHOLAS, —1657.
 Deputy to the General Court of
 Massachusetts, 1648-49.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
- JACQUETT, JEAN PAUL, 16—c. 1684.
 Governor of New Sweden under
 General-Governor Peter Stuy-
 vesant, 1655-57; Justice of
 New Castle, 1676-78.
Mrs. Phillips L. Goldsborough.
Mrs. Adam E. King.
Mrs. Ernest B. Krause.
Miss Elizabeth G. McIlwain.
Mrs. William Reed.

- JAMES, JOHN, 1720-1778.
 Captain of Militia, Prince William County, Va., 1755; Captain, Fauquier County Militia, 1759.
Mrs. Cumberland H. Rumbold.
Mrs. William B. Wilson.
- JANNEY, THOMAS, —1696.
 Member of the Council of Pennsylvania, 1684-86.
Mrs. Lily Tyson Elliott.
Mrs. Thos. H. Taliaferro.
- JAQUELINE, EDWARD, 1663-1739.
 Member House of Burgesses of Virginia.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
Miss Margaret L. Maupin.
- JARBOE, JOHN, 1619-1674.
 Justice, St. Marys County, 1663-65; High Sheriff, 1667-68, 1670-72; Burgess, 1674-75; Commissioned Lieutenant, St. Marys County Militia, 15 March, 1658; Lieut.-Colonel, 31 October, 1660.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- JEFFERSON, PETER, 1708-1757.
 High Sheriff of Goochland County, Va., 1739-40; Lieut.-Colonel of Albemarle County, 1745; Colonel, 1752; Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1755.
Miss Esther S. Buchanan.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. Wilson Miles Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 1679-1731.
 Justice of Henrico County, Va., 1706-18, and High Sheriff, 1718-19; Captain in the County Militia, 1708.
Miss Esther S. Buchanan.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. Wilson Miles Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- JENCKES, JOSEPH, 1632-1717.
 Deputy for Providence, R. I., 1679, 1680, 1681.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- JENCKES, JOSEPH, 1656-1740.
 Deputy for Providence, R. I., 1691, 1698-1708; Speaker, House of Deputies, 1707-08; Assistant, 1708-12; Major of the Main, 1707; Appointed to run and settle the dividing line between Rhode Island and Massachusetts, May, 1716; Agent to England for Rhode Island, appointed, July 7, 1720; Deputy-Governor, 1715-26; Governor, 1727-32.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- JENINGS, EDMOND, 1656-1727.
 Attorney-General of Virginia, 1684; Delegate to Albany Conference, July 31, 1684; Member of Council, 1664, 1698; President of Council and Acting Governor, June, 1706.
Miss Elizabeth C. Lee.
Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin.
- JENKINS, WILLIAM, c. 1648-1712.
 Member of Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1690, 1695; Provincial Councillor, 1691-92; Justice of Peace, 1691-92.
Mrs. J. Kemp Barlett.
- JENNESS, RICHARD, 1686-1769.
 Representative for Rye, New Hampshire, 1727-62; Captain, 1728.
Mrs. Francis Griswold.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.
- JENNESS, RICHARD, JR., 1717-1782.
 Member New Hampshire Assembly, 1765-73; Member of the New Hampshire Provincial Congress, 1775.
Mrs. Francis Griswold.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.
- JENNINGS, EDWARD, 1697-1756.
 Burgess for Annapolis, 1728-32; Secretary of the Province and Member of Council, 1732-55.
Mrs. George Henry Howard.

- JENNINGS, THOMAS, —1759.
Chief Clerk of the Land Office;
Justice, Anne Arundel County,
1746-59.
Mrs. Archibald R. Dennis.
Mrs. Henry W. Rogers.
- JESSUP, EDWARD, —1666.
Representative for the town of
Westchester, N. Y., 1662-66;
Commissioner, 1663; Magis-
trate, 1659-64.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- JOHNS, KINSEY, 1722-1763.
Justice, Anne Arundel County,
1754-60; High Sheriff, 1760-
63.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
- JOHNSON, BAKER, 1747-1811.
Member of the Committee of
Correspondence for Frederick
County, 1774; Member of
Maryland Conventions, 1774,
1775, 1776; Colonel of the 4th
Maryland Regiment in the
Revolution.
Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas R. Mercein.
Miss E. A. T. M. Schley.
- JOHNSON, DR. EDWARD, —1797.
Justice, Calvert County, 1773;
Member Committee of Calvert
County, 1775-76; Surveyor of
Calvert County, 1775; Judge
of County Court, 1777.
Mrs. Roberdeau Buchanan.
- JOHNSON, HENRY, —1690.
Justice, Baltimore County, 1683-
86; Burgess, 1683.
Mrs. R. Curzon Hoffman.
- JOHNSON, JOHN, 1736-1821.
Private in Captain John
McEver's Troop (New York),
1758; Second Lieutenant, 1st
New York, 1775; First Lieu-
tenant, 1776; Captain, 1776.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
- JOHNSON, SIR NATHANIEL, —
1713.
Governor of the Leeward
Islands, 1686; Governor of
South Carolina, 1701-09.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
- JOHNSON, PHILIP, —1788.
Member of Virginia House of
Burgesses for King and Queen
County, 1752-55; Burgess for
James City County, 1762-65;
Member of Committee of
Safety of James City County,
1774-75.
Mrs. Edward Duffy.
- JOHNSON, ROBERT, —1755.
Governor of South Carolina,
1717-19, 1731-35.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
- JOHNSON, THOMAS, 1732-1819.
Burgess, Anne Arundel County,
1765; Delegate from Maryland
to Continental Congress, 1774,
and re-elected, 1777; Brig-
General, Maryland Forces, 6
January-4 July, 1776; Gov-
ernor of Maryland, 1777; Jus-
tice of the Supreme Court of
the United States, 1791.
Mrs. Archibald R. Dennis.
Mrs. Henry W. Rogers.
Mrs. Frank X. Ward.
- JOHNSTON, THOMAS, 1744-1819.
Third Lieutenant of Pennsyl-
vania Battalion of the Flying
Camp, June 1776; Wounded at
Long Island, 27 August, 1776.
Mrs. William H. Whitridge.
- JOLIFFE, JOHN, 1751-1777.
Captain in 4th Regiment, Vir-
ginia Line; Died in service.
Mrs. Lily Tyson Elliott.
- JONES, PHILIP, 1673-1753.
Surveyor of Baltimore County,
1729; Justice of the County,
1731.
Mrs. William W. McIntire.

- JONES, PHILIP, JR., 1701-1762.
Surveyor, Baltimore County,
1730; Justice, Baltimore County,
1731-36.
Mrs. William S. Conant.
- JONES, ROBERT, —1766.
Member North Carolina Colonial
Assembly, 1754-55; King's
Attorney-General.
Mrs. Robert G. Hogan.
- JONES, THOMAS, 1735-1812.
Deputy Commissary, Baltimore
County; Major, Baltimore
Town Battalion, 25 May, 1776;
Judge, Court of Appeals, 1778-
1805.
Mrs. William S. Conant.
- JONES, WILLIAM, —1705.
Justice, Anne Arundel County,
1676.
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
- KEENE, BENJAMIN, 1702-1769.
Justice of Dorchester County,
1735.
Mrs. Albert L. Richardson.
- KEENE, JOHN, —1722.
Captain, Colonial Militia, Dor-
chester County, 1712; Justice,
1709-10, 1711, 1712, 1714, 1715,
1717, 1719, 1722.
Mrs. C. B. Goldsborough.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
Mrs. James H. Preston.
Mrs. Albert L. Richardson.
- KENDALL, WILLIAM, —1686.
Collector of Revenue, North-
ampton County, Va., 1660;
Burgess for Northampton
County, 1657/8, 1663, 1666-76,
1683-85; Speaker of the
House, 1685; Sent to Albany,
1679, as Commissioner to treat
with the Northern Indians;
Colonel, 1683.
Mrs. T. Steptoe Boswell.
Miss Anna E. B. Clark.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Miss Virginia H. B. Smith.
Mrs. James S. Whiteley.
- KENNER, RODHAM.
Burgess for Northumberland
County, Va., 1695-97, 1699-
1702; Captain of Northumber-
land County Militia.
Mrs. T. Steptoe Boswell.
- KENNON, RICHARD, —1698.
Justice of Henrico County, Va.,
1678; Member of the House
of Burgesses, 1685-86.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- KEY, JOHN ROSS, 1754-1821.
Second Lieutenant, Captain
Price's Rifle Company, Freder-
erick County, Md., 20 June,
1775; In command of a Troop
of Horse at Yorktown, 6 July,
1781.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- KEY, PHILIP, 1696-1764.
Burgess, St. Marys County,
1729, 1736, 1750-54; Sheriff,
April 5, 1744; Member of
Council, 1763-64.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. William E. Ruff.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- KIMMEL, MICHAEL, c. 1750—.
Commissioned Lieutenant 4th
Pennsylvania Battalion of
Lancaster County, Jan. 8, 1776.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston
- KING, JOHN, —1735.
Justice, Charles County, 1726-27;
Of the Quorum, 1730-35.
Mrs. John Davidson.
- KING, MILES, 1747-1814.
Captain of Virginia Minute Men,
July, 1775, to October, 1776;
Represented Elizabeth City
County, Va., in the House of
Delegates several times be-
tween 1784 and 1798.
Mrs. J. Hough Cottman.

- KING, ROBERT, —1697.
 Captain of Somerset County Militia, 1689; Major, 1690; Burgess for Somerset County, 1690; Naval Officer of Pocomoke District, 1689-92.
Miss Gertrude F. Mason.
- KING, ROBERT, 1689-1755.
 Member Lower House of Assembly, 1742, 1747; One of the Commission to negotiate the Treaty of Lancaster, 1742.
Miss Gertrude F. Mason.
- KIRKBRIDE, JOSEPH, 1662-1738.
 Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1698, 1712-14, 1716, 1718, 1720, 1726-28, 1730, 1737, 1738; Justice, 1708-10, 1715, 1718, 1722, 1725-26; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1719.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
- KIRKBRIDE, MAHLON.
 Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1740-46, 1748-54, 1756.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.
- KNAPP, JOHN, 1697-1763.
 Commissioned Lieutenant of Horse, in 9th Regiment, Connecticut Colony, October, 1741.
Mrs. Herbert O. Dunn.
- KNIGHT, JOHN LEACH, 1741-1786.
 Justice, Cecil County, 1768-69, 1772-74.
Mrs. Duncan Veasey.
- KNIGHT, STEPHEN, —1745.
 Justice, Cecil County, 1716; Member House of Burgesses, 1720, 1728-31; Justice, Kent County, 1733-35; Judge of Assize for Eastern Shore, 1737-42; Justice Provincial Court, 1735-38, 1741-43.
Mrs. Duncan Veasey.
- KOLLOCK, JACOB, 1692-1772.
 Justice of the Peace and of the Courts, Sussex County, Del., 1726-27, 1764; Member of Assembly for the three lower counties, 1732-72; Speaker, 1759-65; Lieutenant, Captain John Shannon's Company, 25 June, 1746; Colonel of the Sussex Regiment in French and Indian War, 1756.
Mrs. Eugene Poultney.
- KOLLOCK, SIMON.
 Justice of the Peace and of the Courts, Sussex County, Del., 1725-27; High Sheriff of the County, 1730-33.
Mrs. Charles Beasten.
Mrs. George A. Von Lingen.
- LANDON, THOMAS, —1700.
 Justice, Middlesex County, Va.
Mrs. L. Dorsey Gassaway.
- LANE, JOEL, —1795.
 Lieut.-Colonel in Colonel Hinton's North Carolina Regiment, 1772.
Mrs. Robert G. Hogan.
- LANE, SAMUEL, —1682.
 Justice of the Quorum for Anne Arundel County, 1674-82; Major of Provincial Militia; Present at a Council of War, July 20, 1676.
Mrs. George Johnston Schleicher.
- LATIMER, JAMES.
 Justice of the Peace and Court of Common Pleas for New Castle, Del., 1769; Member Delaware Assembly, 1774; Member of Council of Safety, 1776; Justice, Court of Common Pleas and Orphans Court, 1777.
Mrs. Kennedy Cromwell.
- LAWRENCE, BENJAMIN, 1741-1814.
 Member of the Committee of Observation for Delaware Hundred, Baltimore County, 1775; Lieutenant of Militia, Baltimore County, 1776.
Mrs. Louis C. Bulkley.
Mrs. William Heyburn.
Mrs. A. C. Kemper.

- LAWRENCE, JOHN, 1743-1782.
Member Committee of Observation, Frederick County, 1775; Justice, 1777.
Miss Ida S. Brent.
Mrs. Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. William Keyser.
Miss Ella L. Warfield.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, 1623-1680.
Captain, Queens County Militia, 1665-80; Commanded the "Flushing Foote Companie" at the surrender of New York to the Dutch, 1673; One of the patentees of Flushing, L. I., 1645.
Mrs. R. Curzon Hoffman.
- LAWSON, ANTHONY.
Colonel of Militia; Active in the suppression of Bacon's Rebellion, 1676; Laid out City of Norfolk, Va., 1682; Justice, Lower Norfolk County, 1678-79, 1682, 1698-99.
Miss Virginia H. B. Smith.
- LAWSON, JOHN, —1668.
One of the Commissioners to Govern Maryland, 1654; High Sheriff of St. Mary's County; Justice, 1665-66.
Mrs. Elishu E. Jackson.
Mrs. William W. Leonard.
- LAWTON, GEORGE, —1693.
Deputy, 1665, 1672, 1675-76, 1679-80; One of the Incorporators of Portsmouth, R. I.; Assistant, 1680-86, 1689-90; Member Council of War, 1671.
Mrs. Eugene Blackford.
- LECOMPTE, ANTHONY, —1673.
Justice, Dorchester County, 1669-71.
Mrs. Nicholas T. Burrow.
Miss Elizabeth P. Cator.
- LECOMPTE, MOSES, 1748-1800.
Second Lieutenant, Dorchester County Militia, January, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Joseph Robson's Minute Com-
pany, 12 February, 1776; First Lieutenant, Captain Denwood Hick's Company, 24 May, 1776.
Miss Elizabeth P. Cator.
- LEE, HANCOCK, 1653-1709.
Justice, Northumberland County, Va., 1677; Justice, Northampton County, 1687, 1699, 1702; Burgess, Northumberland County, 1688; Civil and Military Officer, 1680; Naval Officer, 1680; Naval Officer and Collector, 1699.
Mrs. T. Steptoe Boswell.
Miss Anna E. B. Clark.
Mrs. Henry F. Clarke.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- LEE, HENRY, 1729—.
Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1758-72; Member of Conventions, 1774, 1775, 1776.
Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin.
- LEE, PHILIP, 1683-1744.
Burgess for Prince Georges County, 1708, 1711, 1719, 1722; Member of Council of Maryland, 1725-44.
Mrs. William Donnell.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- LEE, RICHARD, 1597-1664.
Attorney-General of Virginia, 1643; Secretary of Virginia, 1649-52; Member of Council, 1651-64; Burgess for York County, 1647; For Northumberland County, 1651; Colonel of Militia, 1651.
Mrs. T. Steptoe Boswell.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Miss Anna E. B. Clark.
Mrs. Henry F. Clarke.
Mrs. Daniel Combs.
Mrs. William Donnell.
Miss Elizabeth C. Lee.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
Miss Virginia H. B. Smith.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.

- LEE, RICHARD, 1647-1714.
Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1677; Colonel of Horse, 1680; Naval Officer for Potomac River, 1699.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. William Donnell.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Miss Elizabeth C. Lee.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin.
- LEE, THOMAS, 1690-1751.
Member of Council of Virginia, 1732; President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1749.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
- LEE, THOMAS LUDWELL, 1730-1778.
Member of the Virginia Committee of Safety, 1775; Judge of the General Court.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
- LEECH, TOBIAS, 1653-1726.
Member Pennsylvania Assembly, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1719.
Mrs. William H. Lytle.
- LEEDS, JOHN, JR., 1705-1790.
Justice, Talbot County, 1734-38; Clerk of Court, 1738-76; Commissioner to supervise work of Mason and Dixon, 1762; Naval Officer, Port of Oxford, 1766; High Sheriff, Talbot County, 1770; Surveyor-General, 1790.
Mrs. Luther C. Cox.
- LEEDS, WILLIAM, —1688.
Captain of Militia, 1660; Burgess for Kent County, 1661, 1669; Justice, Kent County, 14 June, 1661.
Mrs. Luther C. Cox.
- LEFFINGWELL, THOMAS, 1622-1710.
Deputy for Norwich, Conn., to the General Assembly, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1668-74, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1681-87, 1689-91, 1693, 1696, 1700, 1703; Lieutenant of Troops of New London County, in King Philip's War, 1676.
Miss Ellen P. Kilpatrick.
Mrs. William D. Kilpatrick.
- LEVERETT, SIR JOHN, 1616-1679.
Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1673-78; Deputy for Boston to the General Court, 1651-53, 1663, 1664; Speaker of the House, 1663, 1664; Assistant, 1665-70; Deputy-Governor, 1671-72; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1668-69; Captain against the Indians, 1645; Captain of the Suffolk Troop, 1652; Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1648; Captain, 1652, 1663, 1670; Major-General, 1663-73; Agent of the Colony in England to appear before the Lord Protector, 1655; Appointed to present a petition to the King and Parliament, 1660; Commissioner to Rhode Island, 1664; One of the four appointed to care for the Great Patent.
Mrs. William W. Johnson.
- LEVIS, SAMUEL, 1649-1728.
Member Pennsylvania Provincial Council, 1692; Member of Assembly, 1689, 1694, 1698, 1700, 1706, 1709; Justice of Chester County.
Mrs. B. H. Brewster.
- LEVIS, SAMUEL, JR., 1681—.
Member of Pennsylvania Assembly for Chester County, 1720-24, 1739-46.
Mrs. B. H. Brewster.
- LEWIS, CHARLES, 1729—.
Captain in the French and Indian War, 1755; Colonel of Virginia Minute Men, 1775.
Mrs. Alexander B. Colvin.
Mrs. William Reynolds.
Mrs. Robert Tarleton.

- LEWIS, JOHN, 1640-c. 1705.
Member of Virginia Council, 1704; Justice of Gloucester County; Captain of Horse, 1680; Major of Infantry.
Mrs. Robert George Hogan.
- LEWIS, JOHN, 1678-1762.
Settled Augusta County, Va., and located the town of Staunton, 1732; Justice, 1745; High Sheriff, 1748; Surveyor, 1751; Commissioned Colonel of Militia, 1752.
Mrs. J. Francis Dammann.
- LEWIS, JOHN, 1669-1725.
Member of the Council of Virginia, 1715.
Mrs. Daniel H. Buell.
Mrs. Alexander B. Colvin.
Mrs. Robert G. Hogan.
Miss Evelyn Byrd McCandlish.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
Miss Margaret L. Maupin.
Mrs. William Reynolds.
Mrs. Robert Tarleton.
- LEWIS, JOHN, 1702-1754.
Member of Council of Virginia, 1751.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
- LEWIS, ROBERT, 1704-1766.
Member Virginia House of Burgesses; Officer in the Indian Wars.
Mrs. Robert George Hogan.
- LIGHTFOOT, PHILIP, 1689-1748.
Member of the Council of Virginia, 1733-47; Judge of the General Court; Visitor of William and Mary College, where he founded two scholarships, 1720-28.
Mrs. Alexander B. Colvin.
Mrs. William Reynolds.
Mrs. Robert Tarleton.
- LIGHTFOOT, PHILIP, 1751-1786.
Lieutenant in Harrison's Artillery, Continental Line.
Mrs. Alexander B. Colvin.
Mrs. William Reynolds.
Mrs. Robert Tarleton.
- LINGAN, GEORGE, —1708.
Justice, Calvert County, 1679-85; Of Quorum, 1694; Burgess, 1695-96.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
- LINGAN, THOMAS, —1734.
Justice and County Commissioner, Calvert County, 1734.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
- LITTLETON, NATHANIEL, —1654.
Chief Justice, Accomac County, Va., 1640; Member of the Council of Virginia, 1652.
Mrs. George Hamilton Cook.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Mrs. Henry W. Rogers.
Mrs. James S. Whiteley.
- LITTLETON, NATHANIEL, c. 1666-1703.
Sheriff, Northampton County, Va., 1699; Lieut.-Colonel, Northampton County, 3 June, 1699.
Mrs. George Hamilton Cook.
- LITTLETON, SOUTHEY, 1645-1679.
Colonel, Virginia Forces, 1676; Served during Bacon's Rebellion.
Mrs. George Hamilton Cook.
Mrs. Henry W. Rogers.
Mrs. James S. Whiteley.
- LIVINGSTON, GILBERT, 1690-1746.
Registrar Colonial Court of Chancery, 1720; Clerk of Ulster County, N. Y., 1722; Supervisor of Kingston, 1740-41, 1744-45; Member of Assembly for Livingston Manor, 1728-37; Major of Militia, 1737; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1739.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- LIVINGSTON, PETER VAN BRUGH, 1710-1793.
President of the Provincial Congress, New York, 1775-76; Member of the Committee of One Hundred, 1775.
Miss Elizabeth Livingston.

LIVINGSTON, PHILIP, 1686-1749.

Lord of Livingston Manor;
Member of Assembly, 1709;
Participated in the capture of
Port Royal, 1710, and later
Colonel of the Provincial
Forces; Member of Council,
1725-49; Secretary for Indian
Affairs, Province of New
York, 1721-49.

Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.

Miss Elizabeth Livingston.

Mrs. Eugene Poultney.

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT, 1654-1728.

First Lord of the Manor of Liv-
ingston; Member of New
York Assembly, 1709-14, 1716-
25; Speaker of Assembly,
1718-25; Secretary of Indian
Affairs, 1675-95, 1696-1702,
1704-11; Commissioner to
Connecticut, 1689; Commis-
sioner of Boundaries, 1723;
Member of Council, 1698-1701;
Captain of New York Troops,
1693; Colonel, 1710.

Miss Mary H. Armstrong.

Mrs. Charles A. Gambrell.

Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.

Miss Elizabeth Livingston.

Mrs. Eugene Poultney.

Mrs. C. W. Rowley.

Mrs. Robert Swartout.

Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT, 1710-1790.

Third Lord of the Manor of
Livingston; Member of New
York Assembly, 1737-1758.

Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.

Mrs. Eugene Poultney.

Mrs. C. W. Rowley.

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT, JR., —1725.

Deputy Secretary of Albany,
1699-1707; Alderman, 1708;
Mayor of Albany, 1710-19;
Member of Assembly, 1711-15;
Commissioner of Indian Af-
fairs, 1715-20.

Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.

LLOYD, EDWARD, —1696.

Burgess for Lower Norfolk
County, Va., 1644-46; Com-
mander of Anne Arundel

County, Md., 1650; Commis-
sioner to make treaty with the
Susquehannah Indians, 1652;
Burgess, 1658; Member of the
Council, 1658-66; Commission-
er to confer with Virginia,
1663; One of the High Com-
missioners for Regulating Af-
fairs in Maryland.

Mrs. Ethan Allen.

Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.

Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.

Mrs. Henry C. Bispham.

Mrs. James Bordley, Jr.

Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.

Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge.

Mrs. Benjamin W. Corkran.

Miss Anne S. Dandridge.

Mrs. Walter P. Donalson.

Miss Mary Isabel Earle.

Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.

Mrs. Arthur Hepburn.

Mrs. Richard W. Hogue.

Mrs. Charles Howard.

Mrs. George H. Howard.

Mrs. Christopher Johnston.

Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.

Mrs. Ebenezer Learned.

Mrs. Ernest St. G. Lough.

Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.

Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.

Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.

Mrs. Theodor G. Lürman.

Mrs. John Read Magruder.

Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.

Mrs. Charles Marshall.

Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.

Mrs. North O. Messenger.

Mrs. John B. Montell.

Mrs. Owen Norris.

Mrs. William T. Owen.

Miss Elizabeth L. Pennington.

Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.

Mrs. Percy Semple.

Mrs. Mary S. Schenck.

Mrs. Edward Shippen.

Vicomtesse H. de Sibour.

Miss Anna C. Stokes.

Miss Eliza Hughes Stokes.

Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.

Miss Mary Sullivan.

Miss Nannie L. Sullivan.

Miss Mary Tilghman.

Miss Elizabeth Tilton.

Mrs. David C. Trimble.

Mrs. John O. Turnbull.

Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
Miss Mary Winn.

LOYD, EDWARD, II, 1670-1718.
 Burgess, Talbot County, 1699-1702; President of Council and Acting Governor of Maryland, 1709-14.

Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.
Mrs. Arthur Hepburn.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Mrs. Ernest St. G. Lough.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. William T. Owen.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Nannie L. Sullivan.
Miss Elizabeth Tilton.
Mrs. David C. Trimble.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.

LOYD, EDWARD, III, 1711-1770.
 Burgess, Talbot County, 1739; Member of Council.

Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.
Mrs. Arthur Hepburn.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Mrs. Ernest St. G. Lough.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. William T. Owen.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Nannie L. Sullivan.
Miss Elizabeth Tilton.
Mrs. David C. Trimble.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.

LOYD, EDWARD, IV, 1744-1796.
 Burgess, Talbot County, 1771-73; Member of Council of Safety, 1775; Member of Legislature until 1791.
Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.
Mrs. Arthur Hepburn.
Mrs. Charles Howard.

Mrs. Ernest St. G. Lough.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. William T. Owen.
Miss Elizabeth L. Pennington.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Nannie L. Sullivan.
Miss Elizabeth Tilton.
Mrs. David C. Trimble.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.

LOYD, JAMES, 1680-1723.
 Burgess, Talbot County, 1712-14, 1716-22; Member of Council, 1722-23.

Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
Mrs. Henry C. Bispham.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Corkran.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
Mrs. Christopher Johnston.
Mrs. Theodor G. Lürman.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. Owen Norris.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Miss Mary Tilghman.

LOYD, JAMES, II, 1716-1768.
 Justice, Talbot County, 1751-68.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Corkran.

LOYD, JAMES, III, —1815.
 Justice, Talbot County, 1769-70; Captain, Talbot County Militia, 16 May, 1776; Justice, 1783.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Corkran.

LOYD, PHILEMON, 1646-1685.
 Commissioned, 2 June, 1667, Captain Commanding Horse in Chester and Wye rivers; In 1681, Colonel Commanding Horse of Talbot, Kent and Cecil Counties; Justice, Talbot County, 1675-81; Burgess for Talbot County, 1671-85; Speaker of the House, 1678-85; Commissioner to treat

- with Northern Indians at Fort Albany, 1682.
Mrs. Ethan Allen.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Mrs. Henry C. Bispham.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. Daniel Combs.
Mrs. Charles Austin Coolidge.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Corkran.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.
Miss Elizabeth T. Hemsley.
Mrs. Arthur Hepburn.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Mrs. George H. Howard.
Mrs. Christopher Johnston.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Ebenezer Learned.
Mrs. Ernest St. G. Lough.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Mrs. Theodor G. Lürman.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Owen Norris.
Mrs. William T. Owen.
Miss Elizabeth L. Pennington.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
Mrs. Percy Semple.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Vicomtesse H. de Sibour.
Miss Eliza Hughes Stokes.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Mary Sullivan.
Miss Nannie L. Sullivan.
Miss Mary Tilghman.
Miss Elizabeth Tilton.
Mrs. David C. Trimble.
Mrs. John O. Turnbull.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
Miss Mary Winn.
- LOCK, WILLIAM, 1679-1732.
 Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1727-31.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
- LOGAN, JAMES, 1674-1751.
 Member of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, 1702-47; President of the Council and Acting Governor, 1736-38; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1723; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1731-39.
Mrs. Borden Bowman.
- LOTHROP, JOHN, 1584-1653.
 Minister at Scituate and Barnstable, Mass., 1634-53; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Asa Bird Gardiner.
- LOTHROP, SAMUEL, 1620-1700.
 Member Barnstable Company, 1643; Judge of the Court at Pequot (afterwards New London), Conn., 1649.
Mrs. Asa Bird Gardiner.
- LOTHROP, SAMUEL, II, 1650-1732.
 Ensign in 1721; Captain of Second Train Band in Norwich, Conn.
Mrs. Asa Bird Gardiner.
- LOTHROP, SAMUEL, III, —1754.
 Lieutenant Fourth Company Train Band (Connecticut), 1737; Captain, 1739; Judge from 1743 to 1754.
Mrs. Asa Bird Gardiner.
- LOVELACE, SIR WILLIAM, 1561-1629.
 Incorporator named in the Royal Charter for Virginia, March 12, 1612.
Mrs. John M. Steele.
- LOVELACE, SIR WILLIAM, II, 1584-1648.
 Incorporator named in the Royal Charter for Virginia, May 23, 1609 (being then "Capt. William Lovelace").
Mrs. John M. Steele.
- LLOYD, RICHARD, 1717—.
 Member of Assembly for Talbot County, 1750-62; Member Council of Safety.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.

- LOWE, HENRY, c. 1660-1717.
 Commander, St. Marys County, Militia, 1696; Judge of Provincial Court, 1694, 1696, 1697; Deputy Commissary, 1695-97; Treasurer and Receiver-General, 1684; High Sheriff, 1698-1700; Burgess for St. Marys City, 1701-02.
Dr. Mary N. Browne.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Richard Smith Hill.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Homer C. Wise.
- LOWE, JOHN, —1701.
 Justice, St. Marys County, 1694-97; Burgess, 1697-1701.
Mrs. E. Austin Jenkins.
- LOWE, MICHAEL, 1743-1820.
 Captain, Prince Georges County Militia, 1776.
Mrs. E. Austin Jenkins.
- LOWE, NICHOLAS, c. 1662-1714.
 Justice, Talbot County, 1694; High Sheriff, 1696; Commissioner for regulating Civil Affairs of Talbot County, 1689.
Mrs. Luther C. Cor.
- LOWNDES, CHRISTOPHER.
 Justice, Prince Georges County, 1753-75, and of the Quorum from 1769.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
- LUCAS, ROBERT.
 Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1682-83, 1687, 1688.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.
- LUCKETT, WILLIAM.
 Captain of Militia, Frederick County, 1758, in French and Indian War; Justice and County Commissioner, 1765.
Mrs. James W. Alexander.
Mrs. William Drane, Jr.
- LUDLOW, GABRIEL, 1704—.
 Member of Assembly for Orange County, N. Y., 1739-45; Clerk of the Assembly, 1699-1738.
Mrs. J. A. Preston.
Mrs. John O. Turnbull.
- LUDWELL, PHILIP.
 Member of the Council of Virginia, 1674-78, 1681-87; Governor of Carolina, 1689-94.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
- LUDWELL, PHILIP, II, 1672-1727.
 Member of the Council of Virginia, 1702.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
- LUX, DARBY, 1698-1750.
 Commissioner to lay out Baltimore Town, 1730; Member of Maryland Assembly, 1748.
Mrs. Charles H. Black.
Mrs. Joseph Parsons Comegys.
Mrs. John J. Jackson.
Mrs. Samuel Keyser.
Mrs. Henry W. Rogers.
Mrs. Cumberland H. Rumbold.
- LUX, DARBY, —1795.
 Member Committee of Observation, 1775-76; Member Maryland Convention, 1775.
Mrs. Charles H. Black.
- LYNDE, JOSEPH, 1636-1727.
 Deputy for Charlestown to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1674, 1680; Member of the Council of Safety, 1689; Councillor, 1694-1705, 1707-16; Justice of Court of Common Pleas for Middlesex County, 1692-1719; Ensign, 2d Charlestown Company, 1680; Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1692; Lieut.-Colonel Provincial Troops, 1695.
Mrs. Lewis Mayer Hamilton.

- LYNN, DAVID.
Justice, Frederick County, 1754-75; One of the Twelve Justices who repudiated the Stamp Act, 1765; Commissioned to lay out Frederick County, 1748; Commissioned to lay out Georgetown, 1751.
Mrs. Allen Richards Boyd.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Thomas M. Sizer.
- MACCUBBIN, NICHOLAS, 1709-c. 1774.
Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1736-42; High Sheriff, 1733-36.
Mrs. Edward S. Beall.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
Miss Mary Winn.
- MACCUBBIN, ZACHARIAH, 1679-1754.
Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1726-29, 1732-36; High Sheriff, 11 November, 1729-32, 1736-38.
Mrs. Ethan Allen.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. George R. Dennis.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
Mrs. George Henry Howard.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Ebenezer Learned.
Miss Elizabeth W. D. Ligon.
Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
Mrs. Mary S. Schenck.
Vicomtesse H. de Sibour.
Mrs. John O. Turnbull.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
Miss Mary Winn.
- MCALL, GEORGE, 1670-1740.
Member of Pennsylvania Provincial Council, 1722.
Mrs. Francis H. Hoff.
Mrs. James W. Ponder.
- MCALLISTER, RICHARD, —1795.
Justice, York County, Penna., 1771-74; Member Committee of Safety, 1775; Member Provincial Congress, 1775; Colonel, 3d Battalion, York County, 1775-77; County Lieutenant, 1777-80.
Mrs. Charles M. Morris.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
- MCCARTY, DANIEL, 1679-1724.
Burgess, Justice and Sheriff of Westmoreland County, Va., 1706; Speaker, House of Burgesses, 1715-20.
Mrs. Valentine S. Nelson.
- MCCCLASTER, JOHN, —1742.
Member General Assembly, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1717; Justice, Somerset County, 1726, 1732, and of the Quorum, 1733.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
Mrs. James H. Preston.
- MCCCLINTOCK, SAMUEL, 1732-1804.
Chaplain, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, June-July, 1775.
Mrs. Francis Griswold.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.
- MACCUBBIN, JOSEPH, 1739-1800.
Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 22 February, 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 11 April, 1776, Maryland Militia.
Mrs. E. Austin Jenkins.
- MACGILL, JAMES, 1701-1779.
Rector of Queen Caroline Parish, Anne Arundel County, 1730-76.
Mrs. Edmund Pitts Harrison.
Mrs. George Henry Howard.
Mrs. Norman James.
Mrs. Ebenezer Learned.
Mrs. Joel Burton Parsons.
Miss Rebecca Penningman.
Mrs. Henry Rosenberg.
- MACGREGOR, JAMES, fl. 1730.
One of the founders of Londonderry, N. H.; A Minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony before 1750.
Mrs. William M. Powell.
- MACKALL, BENJAMIN, —1761.
Burgess for Calvert County, 1719-38; Chief Justice of Calvert County, 1726-31.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.

- MACKALL, BENJAMIN, 1723-1795.
Burgess for Calvert County, 1749-65; Justice of Calvert County, 1766-73.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
- MACKALL, JAMES, 1677-1716.
Burgess, 1712-16.
Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.
Mrs. John H. Williams.
- MACKALL, JAMES JOHN, 1717-1772.
Burgess, Calvert County, 1745-65.
Mrs. Charles J. Colcock.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- MACKALL, JOHN, 1669-1739.
Burgess for Calvert County, 1704-39; Speaker of the House, 1725-34, 1739.
Mrs. Charles J. Colcock.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- MACKALL, THOMAS, 1751—.
Justice, Calvert County, 1773.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
- McKEAN, THOMAS, 1723-1817.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence; President of Congress; Three times Governor of Pennsylvania; Chief Justice of Pennsylvania for twenty-two years.
Mrs. William T. Owen.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Nannie L. Sullivan.
- McKEELE, JOHN, —1695.
Justice of Dorchester County, 1692-93; Lieutenant, 1678; Captain and Lieut.-Colonel of Dorchester County, 1694.
Mrs. Albert L. Richardson.
- McKIM, THOMAS, 1710-1784.
Commissioned by the Governor of Delaware, Lieutenant of Militia in the Upper Regiment from Brandywine Hundred, 1756; Justice of the Peace and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, New Castle, Del., 1774.
Mrs. John S. Hayes.
Mrs. Wilson P. Heyward.
Mrs. Cumberland H. Rumbold.
Mrs. Frederick von Kapff, Jr.
Mrs. Russell Wetmore.
- McKINNIE, BARNABY.
Justice, Bertie County, N. C., 1724-28; Edgecombe County, 1739; Member North Carolina Assembly, 1735.
Mrs. Frederick Henry Smith.
- McPHERSON, ROBERT, 1730-1789.
Captain, 3d Pennsylvania Battalion, 1758, and in Forbes' expedition against Fort Duquesne; Sheriff of York County, Penna., 1762-65; Justice, 1764-75; Member of Assembly, 1765-67, 1781-85; County Treasurer, 1755, 1768; Colonel of Pennsylvania Militia in the Revolution.
Mrs. F. H. Davis.
Mrs. James P. Parker.
Mrs. Henry W. Rogers.
Mrs. Gustave Touchard.
- MADDOX, LAZARUS, 1660-1717.
Member of Assembly for Somerset County, 1692-93.
Mrs. Elihu E. Jackson.
Mrs. William W. Leonard.
Mrs. Alva Van der Bogart.
- MAGRUDER, ALEXANDER, 1671-1746.
Justice of Prince Georges County, 1699, 1730-32.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
- MAGRUDER, SAMUEL, 1668-1711.
Burgess, Prince Georges County, 1704-07; Captain of Prince Georges County; Justice, 1696-1705.
Mrs. George A. Armstrong.
Mrs. Geo. L. Hume.
Mrs. E. Austin Jenkins.
Mrs. Albert Bingham Sowell.
Mrs. Edward M. Tutweiler.
Mrs. Frank Weakley Webster.

- MANIGAULT, GABRIEL, —1781.
Member of South Carolina Assembly, 1748, 1761, 1772, etc.; Treasurer of the Province, 1735-43.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
- MANIGAULT, PETER, 1731-1773.
Member and Speaker of the Commons House of Assembly in the Province of South Carolina, 1755, 1766-73.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
- MANN, JOHN, 1632-1695.
Justice, Gloucester County, Va., 1680-95.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- MARIS, GEORGE, 1632-1705.
Member of Pennsylvania Provincial Council, 1695; Justice of Chester County, 1684-88, 1690-93; Member of Assembly, 1684-88, 1690, 1692, 1693.
Mrs. William W. Keith.
Mrs. Walter D. Mansfield.
- MARIS, JOHN, 1669-1747.
Member of Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1709, 1712, 1716, 1719, 1720.
Mrs. William W. Keith.
Mrs. Walter D. Mansfield.
- MARSH, JOHN, 1668-1744.
Deputy for Hartford to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1693, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1730-44; Captain of Train Band of Litchfield, 1722; Member of Council of War, 1740, 1743, 1744; Member of Governor's Council, 1725.
Mrs. Alexander L. Hodgdon.
- MARSH, THOMAS, c. 1615-1656.
Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1650; Commissioner to treat with Indians, 1652; Member Provincial Court, 1655.
Mrs. J. Kemp Bartlett.
- MARSHALL, SAMUEL, —1675.
Killed in the "Swamp Fight," King Philip's War, 19 December, 1675.
Mrs. Fabian Franklin.
- MARSHALL, THOMAS, 1730-1802.
Lieutenant of Volunteers, Virginia Forces, in French and Indian War, 1755; Burgess, 1768-74; Colonel of 2d Virginia Regiment in the Revolution.
Mrs. William L. Lewis.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
Miss Margaret L. Maupin.
Mrs. William C. Page.
- MARSHAM, RICHARD, —1713.
Justice, Calvert County, 1679-81, 1685, 1688.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Robert Malcolm Littlejohn.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- MARSTON, THOMAS, 1615-1690.
Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1677, and to the General Court of New Hampshire, 1680-84.
Mrs. Francis Griswold.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.
- MARTIAN, NICHOLAS, 1591-1657.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1623, 1631-33; Justice, York County, 1633-57.
Mrs. Robert G. Hogan.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
Miss Margaret L. Maupin.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
- MARTIN, JAMES, —1748.
High Sheriff, Worcester County, 1742-45; Commissioner of Peace, 1732-34; Colonel, Worcester County Militia.
Mrs. Duncan Campbell.
Miss Mildred Iglehart Martin.
Mrs. T. B. Smythe.

- MARTIN, WALTER, 1651-1719.
Member of First General Assembly convened by William Penn, 1682; Treasurer of Chester County, 1697-1702, 1706-09; Justice for Chester County, 1703.
Miss Josephine P. Amos.
Mrs. J. Kemp Bartlett.
- MASON, GEORGE, —1686.
Justice, Stafford County, Va.; Sheriff, 1670; Clerk of the County Court, 1673; County Lieutenant, 1675; Burgess, 1676.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Miss Laura Lee Dorsey.
Mrs. William W. Grant.
Miss Elizabeth Mason Rowland.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Miss Gertrude F. Mason.
- MASON, GEORGE, II, 1670-1716.
Captain of Potomac Rangers; Justice, Stafford County, Va., 1689-92; Sheriff of Stafford County; County Lieutenant, 1699-1700.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. William W. Grant.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Miss Elizabeth Mason Rowland.
- MASON, GEORGE, III, 1692-1735.
Justice, Stafford County, Va., 1713; Burgess, 1718, 1723, 1726; County Lieutenant, 1719; Removed to Charles County, Md., 1730.
Mrs. William W. Grant.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Miss Elizabeth Mason Rowland.
- MASON, GEORGE, OF "GUNSTON," 1725-1792.
Burgess, Fairfax County, Va.; Member Virginia Convention, 1755-56; Member Committee of Safety, 1775.
Mrs. William W. Grant.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
- MASON, HUGH, 1605-1678.
Deputy for Watertown to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1644, 1645, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1671, 1675-77; Lieutenant of the Watertown Company, 1645; Captain, 1652; One of the Commanders in the expedition against the Dutch, 1664; Captain of Middlesex Regiment, 1675.
Mrs. Lewis Mayer Hamilton.
- MASON, JOHN, 1600-1672.
A Corporator named in the Connecticut Charter of Charles II, 1662; Magistrate and Assistant, 1637-59, 1669-71; Deputy-Governor, 1659-69; Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1647, 1654-57, 1661; Major in command of Forces in Pequot War, 1637; Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1635; Lieutenant of Massachusetts Troops, 1633; Captain, 1633; Planned the fortifications of Dorchester, Mass.
Mrs. William Paret.
Mrs. David M. Robinson.
- MASON, THOMSON, 1733-1785.
Trustee of Leesburg, 1758; Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1758-59, 1761, 1767-71, 1774; Member of Assembly, 1777-79, 1783; Judge of the General Court, 1778.
Miss Gertrude F. Mason.
Miss Elizabeth M. Rowland.
- MATTHEWS, ROGER, 1651-1709.
Lieutenant in Baltimore County Militia, 1694-96, etc.; Vestryman, St. George's Parish, Baltimore County, 1696-97 and later.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.

- MATTHEWS, ROGER, JR., 1686-1740.
Justice, Baltimore County, 1718-24, 1726-33; Presiding Justice from 1728; Burgess for Baltimore County, 1720-22, 1726-40.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrctt.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
- MAYHEW, THOMAS, 1592-1682.
Chief Magistrate of Martha's Vineyard, 1674-82; Lord of Tisbury Manor in Martha's Vineyard, 1671.
Mrs. J. Ryan Devereux.
- MAYNADIER, DANIEL, —1745.
Rector of St. Margaret's Parish, Anne Arundel County, 1712; Rector of St. Peter's Parish, Talbot County, 1714-45.
Miss Laura Lee Dorsey.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Mrs. David C. Trimble.
- MAYNADIER, DANIEL, II, 1724-1772.
Rector of Great Choptank Parish, Dorchester County, 1764-72.
Mrs. Burr P. Harrison.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Mrs. David C. Trimble.
- MEESE, HENRY, —c. 1682.
Burgess for Stafford County, Va., 1666; Member of Council, 1680; Colonel of Colonial Militia.
Mrs. George A. Coulter.
Miss Katharine Edmonds Payne.
- MERRIWETHER, NICHOLAS, 1647-1744.
Burgess for New Kent County, Va., 1702-14.
Mrs. Robert G. Hogan.
- MERRYMAN, JOHN, 1737-1814.
Member Committee of Observation, Baltimore County, 1774-76; Judge of Orphans Court, Baltimore County, 1784.
Mrs. Charles H. Black.
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS, 1674-1744.
Captain of Rangers (Prince George's County) in Indian disturbances, 1698.
Miss Margaret D. Leakin.
Mrs. Albert Willis Sioussat.
- MIFFLIN, WARNER, 1745-1798.
Magistrate for Kent County, Del., 1770; Justice of the Peace for Kent County, 1771-74; Justice of the Court of Quarter Sessions, and of the Court of Common Pleas, 1774.
Mrs. B. Howard Haman.
- MILLER, MICHAEL, —1700.
Burgess, Kent County, 1685.
Mrs. Thomas M. Chatard.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Miss Rebecca R. Williams.
- MINGAEL, THOMAS JANSEN.
Commissioner of the Court, Fort Orange; Magistrate and Burgess of Beverwick.
Mrs. Frederic Tyson.
- MINOR, GARRETT.
Member of Committee of Safety, Louisa County, Va., 1775.
Mrs. William Stewart Polk.
- MINOR, JOHN, 1735-1800.
Member of Committee of Safety, Caroline County, Va., 1774-75.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM, —1685.
Member of Council of Maryland, 1649.
Mrs. Ashley Lewis.
Mrs. John Mullan.
Mrs. Jervis Spencer.

- MOALE, JOHN, 1697-1740.
Burgess, Baltimore County, 1729.
Mrs. Alexander R. Early.
Mrs. Wilson Cary Nicholas.
Mrs. Fielder C. Slingluff.
- MOALE, JOHN, II, 1731-1798.
Burgess from Baltimore County, 1767; Member of Convention, 1774-75, and of Committee of Observation, 1775; Lieut.-Colonel, Baltimore Town Battalion, 1776.
Mrs. Alexander R. Early.
Mrs. Wilson Cary Nicholas.
- MONRO, JOHN, c. 1660-c. 1725.
Rector of St. John's Parish, King William County, Va., 1702-20.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- MONROE, JAMES, 1758-1831.
Lieutenant Virginia Forces, 28 September, 1775; Aide de Camp to Lord Stirling, with rank of Major, 1777-78; Member of Virginia Assembly; United States Senator; President of the United States, 1817-25.
Mrs. William W. McIntire.
- MOORE, BERNARD.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1748.
Mrs. Frank P. Clark.
- MOORE, HENRY, c. 1700-1776.
Member of Assembly, 1754-56.
Mrs. John Davidson.
- MOORE, JOHN, 1658-1732.
Secretary of the Province of Carolina; Deputy to Lord Proprietor and Member of the Governor's Grand Council, 1685; Crown Advocate and Deputy Judge of the Court of Vice-Admiralty, 1695, Province of Pennsylvania; Attorney-General of the Province; Register-General; Register of Wills; Collector of the Port of Philadelphia, 1703-32.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
- MOORE, JOHN, 1686-1749.
Member of the King's Council, Province of New York; Colonel of New York City Regiment of Foot.
Mrs. Charles A. Gambrill.
- MOORE, WILLIAM, 1699-1783.
Colonel, First Associated Regiment, Chester County, Penna., 1747-48, and re-commissioned in 1755; Member of Assembly, 1733-39; President of the County Court, 1741.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
- MORGAN, HENRY, c. 1600-1663.
High Sheriff and Commander of the Militia in Kent County, 1648; Justice, 1650-59; Burgess, 1659.
Miss Adele M. Batré.
Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Eugene Martin.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
Mrs. Robert Clinton Wright.
- MORGAN, JACOB, 1716-1792.
Captain, 1st Battalion, Pennsylvania Troops, 1755; Captain in 2d Battalion, 1757; Adjutant, 1760; Colonel 3d Battalion, 1777.
Mrs. Charles Mayer Franklin.

MORGAN, JAMES, 1607-1685.

Representative for New London to General Court, 1657-66; Served in the Pequot War.

Miss Ellen P. Kilpatrick.

Mrs. William D. Kilpatrick.

MORGAN, THOMAS, —1698.

Captain, Maryland Militia, 1693.

Mrs. John P. Campbell.

Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.

Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.

Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.

Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.

MORGAN, WILLIAM, —1788.

Lieutenant, Frederick County, Va., Militia, 1758; Captain; Major.

Mrs. Henry Dickinson.

MORRIS, ANTHONY, 1654-1707.

Justice of Peace, Philadelphia, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1698; Judge of Supreme Court, 1694-98; Provincial Councillor, 1695-96; Member of Assembly, 1698-1701; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1703.

Mrs. Francis Key Murray.

Mrs. Richard C. Williams.

MORRIS, ANTHONY, JR.

Member of Philadelphia Common Council, 1715-33; Member of Assembly, 1722-25; a Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; Mayor, 1738; a Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1752.

Mrs. Richard C. Williams.

MORRIS, LEWIS, 1671-1746.

First Governor of New Jersey as a separate Province, 1738-46; Member of King's Council, 1710-38; Member of New York Assembly, 1711-38; Boundary Commissioner, 1723; Acting Governor, 1731; Judge of the Superior Court, 1692; Chief Justice of the Province of New York, 1715-33.

Miss Clementina R. Morris.

Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.

MORRIS, LEWIS, II, 1698-1762.

Member of New York Assembly, 1732-45, 1747-49; Speaker, 1737, 1738; Boundary Commissioner, 1723-25; Judge of Court of Admiralty, 1760-62.

Miss Clementina R. Morris.

Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.

MORRIS, LEWIS, III, 1726-1798.

Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Member of Continental Congress from New York, 1775; Judge of Court of Admiralty, 1776; Deputy to Provincial Congress, 1775-76; Member of State Senate, 1779-81; Brig.-General, Westchester County Troops, 1776.

Miss Clementina R. Morris.

Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.

MORRIS, ROBERT, 1734-1806.

Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Member Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1775; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1775; Vice-President of Committee of Safety, 1775; The Financier of the Revolution; Organized the Bank of North America, 1781; Member of Pennsylvania Legislature, 1786; Member Constitutional Convention, 1787; U. S. Senator, 1788-95.

Mrs. Fielder C. Slingluff.

MORRIS, SAMUEL, JR., 1733-1812.

Second Lieutenant First City Troop, Philadelphia, 1774; Member of Assembly, 1776, 1781-83; Captain First City Troop, 1776; Member Committee of Safety, 1775-76.

Mrs. Richard C. Williams.

MORTON, JOHN, 1730-1779.

Member of Committee of Safety, 1775; Captain in the 4th Regiment, Virginia Continental Line, 19 February, 1776.

Mrs. John Ridgely.

- MOSELEY, EDWARD, 1661-1736.
Colonel and Justice of Princess Anne County, Va.; High Sheriff, 1707-8; Member of the House of Burgesses; Knight of the Golden Horseshoe, 1710-22.
Mrs. Edward Duffy.
Miss Virginia H. B. Smith.
- MOSELEY, EDWARD HACK, —1783.
Burgess, Princess Anne County, Va., 1761-69; Colonel and Sheriff of the County.
Mrs. Edward Duffy.
Miss Virginia H. B. Smith.
- MOSELY, SAMUEL, 1641-1680.
Commissioner to treat with Narragansett Indians; Commander of Troop in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. Lewis Mayer Hamilton.
- MOSS, JOHN, 1604-1707.
Deputy for New Haven, 1667-70; Deputy for Wallingford, 1671-73, 1675-77, 1681-84, 1686-87.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- MOSS, JOSEPH, 1679-1732.
Preached the Election Sermon at Hartford, Conn., 12 May, 1715.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- MOTTE, ISAAC, 1700-1770.
For thirty years Treasurer of South Carolina.
Mrs. James W. Ponder.
Mrs. Winfield J. Taylor.
- MULLINS, WILLIAM, —1621.
One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantation, 1620.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. William S. Powell.
- MUMFORD, THOMAS.
Went to Virginia with the First Supply, 1607; One of the Incorporators named in the second Charter of Virginia, 28 May, 1609.
Miss Gertrude F. Mason.
Mrs. John Thomson Mason.
- MURDOCK, GEORGE, —1761.
Rector of Rock Creek Parish, Prince Georges and Frederick Counties, 1726-61.
Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas R. Mercein.
Miss E. A. T. M. Schley.
Miss Anna C. Stokes.
Miss Eliza Hughes Stokes.
- MURDOCK, WILLIAM, —1769.
Burgess, Prince Georges County, 1749-69; Member of Committee to represent Maryland in the Stamp Act Congress, held in New York, October, 1765.
Mrs. Franklin H. Beckwith.
Miss Alice G. Kerfoot.
Mrs. Samuel Humes Kerfoot.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
- MURRAY, DOCTOR WILLIAM (Cambridge), 1696-1763.
Justice, Dorchester County, 1734-57.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
- MURRAY, DOCTOR WILLIAM (Chesertown), 1708-1769.
Justice, Kent County, 1750-1754.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
Miss Laura Lee Dorsey.
Mrs. Joseph P. McComas.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. Anthony Murray.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
- MUSCOE, SALVATOR, —1741.
Burgess for Essex County, Va., 1736, 1738, 1740.
Mrs. T. Steptoe Boswell.
- NASH, JOHN, —1776.
Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1754-58; Justice for Henrico County, 1738; Justice for Prince Edward County, 1754; Captain of a Company in the Indian Wars; Lieut.-Colonel, Prince Edward Coun-

- ty, 1755; County Lieutenant, 1757; High Sheriff, 1758.
Miss Elizabeth W. D. Ligon.
Mrs. Charles Rous.
- NEALE, ANTHONY, c. 1655-c. 1724.
 Commissioned Lieutenant,
 Charles County Militia, March
 7, 1686.
Mrs. Walter A. Bloedorn.
Mrs. Charles H. Conley.
Mrs. Carlos G. de Garmendia.
- NEALE, JAMES, 1615-1684.
 Member Provincial Council of
 Maryland, 1643-44, 1661-62;
 Member of Assembly for
 Charles County, 1665-66;
 Commissioner of the Treas-
 ury, 1643; Attorney of Lord
 Baltimore at Amsterdam to
 protest against the seating of
 the Dutch and Swedes on Del-
 aware; Commissioned Cap-
 tain, 1661, to raise Troops
 against the Dutch.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
Mrs. John W. Baughman.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Mrs. Henry C. Bispham.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
Mrs. Walter A. Bloedorn.
Mrs. James Bordley, Jr.
Miss Virginia B. Bowie.
Miss Ida S. Brent.
Dr. Mary N. Browne.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. Daniel Combs.
Mrs. Charles H. Conley.
Mrs. Charles Austin Coolidge.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Corkran.
Miss Fanny G. Crenshaw.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. H. B. Denman.
Mrs. Walter P. Donalson.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
Mrs. Lily Tyson Elliott.
Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.
Mrs. Carlos G. de Garmendia.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
Miss Elizabeth T. Hemsley.
Mrs. Arthur Heppburn.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Richard S. Hill.
Mrs. Richard W. Hogue.
- Mrs. Charles Howard.*
Mrs. George Henry Howard.
Mrs. Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.
Mrs. Christopher Johnston.
Mrs. George Alphonzo Jones.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. William Keyser.
Mrs. Ebenezer Learned.
Mrs. Ernest St. G. Lough.
Miss Elizabeth Lovendes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Mrs. Theodor G. Lürman.
Mrs. Joseph P. McComas.
Mrs. Frederick W. McReynolds.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Anthony Murray.
Mrs. Owen Norris.
Mrs. William T. Owen.
Mrs. George D. Penniman.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
Mrs. Percy Semple.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Thomas Sloo.
Miss Anna C. Stokes.
Miss Eliza Hughes Stokes.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Mary Sullivan.
Miss Nannie L. Sullivan.
Mrs. Thos. H. Taliaferro.
Miss Mary Tilghman.
Miss Elizabeth Tilton.
Mrs. David C. Trimble.
Mrs. John O. Turnbull.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. Robert B. Wallace.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
Mrs. Charles P. Williams.
Miss Mary Winn.
Mrs. Homer C. Wise.
- NELSON, ARTHUR, 1740-1792.
 Member of the Committee of
 Observation for Frederick
 County, 1775.
Mrs. Donald McLean.

- NELSON, JOHN, 1750-1827.
 Captain, 7th Virginia, 28 October, 1776; Retired, 4 September, 1778; Served subsequently as Major in a Virginia State Regiment.
Mrs. Robert Ober.
- NELSON, ROGER, 1735-1815.
 Second Lieutenant, 5th Maryland, 1779, and 1st Lieutenant, 1780; Wounded and taken prisoner at Camden, 1780; Transferred to Baylor's Dragoons, 1782, and served to the end of the War; Member of Congress, 1804-10.
Mrs. Franklin H. Beckwith.
- NELSON, THOMAS, 1716-1782.
 Burgess for York County, Va., 1745-49; Member of the Council of Virginia, 1749-76; President of the Council; Secretary of State, 1743-76; One of the Governors of William and Mary College.
Mrs. L. Dorsey Gassaway.
Mrs. Robert Ober.
Mrs. Aubrey Pearre, Jr.
- NEVETT, THOMAS, 1684-1749.
 Justice of the Peace, Dorchester County, 1732-47; For many years Chief Justice.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
- NEWBERRY, THOMAS, —1635.
 Deputy to the General Court, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1634-35.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- NEWBURY, ROGER, 1706-1741.
 Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly for Eleven Sessions; Captain in expedition against Carthage, in which he died.
Mrs. William Paret.
Mrs. David M. Robinson.
- NICHOLAS, ROBERT CARTER, 1728-1780.
 Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1758, 1766-74; Speaker, 1764-70; Treasurer of Virginia; Member of the various Revolutionary Conventions, and President, *pro tem.*, of that of 1775.
Miss Mary Coles Carter.
Miss Cary Ann Nicholas.
Miss Elizabeth Cary Nicholas.
- NICHOLSON, JOSEPH, 1709-1787.
 High Sheriff of Kent County, 1763-68; Colonel of the County Militia; Deputy Commissary for many years.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
- NICHOLSON, JOSEPH, JR., 1734-1786.
 Justice, Kent County, 1760; Member of Maryland Convention, 1775.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
- NICOLL, MATTHIAS, 1621-1687.
 Captain in the British Army, 1664; Secretary of the Province of New York, 1664-80; Member of the King's Council, 1667-80; Speaker of Provincial Assembly, 1683; Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1686; Mayor of New York, 1672.
Miss Gertrude F. Mason.
Mrs. John Thomson Mason.
- NICOLL, WILLIAM, 1657-1723.
 Member of Council, New York, 1691-98; Speaker of Provincial Assembly, 1702-18; Attorney-General, 1687-90.
Mrs. John Thomson Mason.
- NICOLS, HENRY, 1678-1748.
 Rector of St. Michael's Church, Talbot County, 1708-48.
Mrs. Donald J. Frick.
Mrs. John M. Jackson.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.

- NORRIS, BENJAMIN BRADFORD, 1745-1790.
Member of Committee of Hartford County, 1775; Same, 1776; Commissioned, 8 October, 1776, Captain of a Company in 8th Battalion Hartford County Militia.
Miss Mary Mansfield Norris.
- NORWOOD, JOHN, —c. 1673.
High Sheriff, Anne Arundel County, 1657-58, 1661-62; Justice, 1664-65; Commissioned, 28 November, 1661, Captain, Anne Arundel County Militia.
Miss Rebecca D. Penniman.
- NOTLEY, THOMAS, —1679.
Burgess, St. Marys County, 1665-71, and for St. Marys City, 1671-74; Member of Council, 1676-79; Deputy-Governor, 1678.
Mrs. Edwin F. Abell.
Mrs. H. B. Denman.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Richard Smith Hill.
Mrs. George Alphonzo Jones.
Mrs. William S. Myer.
Mrs. Charles Phelps Williams.
- NOYES, JAMES, 1608-1656.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay prior to 1675.
Mrs. Nicholas G. Penniman.
- NOYES, JAMES, II, 1640-1719.
One of the Trustees named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College); Fellow of Yale College, 1701-19; One of the Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675; Minister at Stonington, 1665-1719.
Mrs. Nicholas G. Penniman.
- NOYES, THOMAS, 1679-1755.
Captain of Train Band of Stonington, Conn., 1723; Deputy for Stonington to General Assembly, 1713, 1717, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1733.
Mrs. Nicholas G. Penniman.
- NUTHALL, JOHN, 1620-1667.
Justice of the Quorum for St. Marys County, 1663-67.
Mrs. T. Granville Berry.
Mrs. William Donnell.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
- OGDEN, JOHN, 1610-1682.
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1656-60, 1662; Patentee, 1662; Member of King's Council, Province of New Jersey, 1665; Schout and Acting Governor of the English Colony in East Jersey, 1673; Representative from Elizabethtown to First General Assembly of New Jersey, 1668.
Miss M. Annie Camak.
- OGLE, SAMUEL, 1694-1752.
Governor of Maryland, 1732, 1733-42, 1746-52.
Mrs. F. H. Davis.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Frank R. Millsbaugh.
Mrs. Charles S. Shawhan.
- OVERTON, JAMES, 1688-1749.
Justice, Hanover County, Va.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- OWEN, ROBERT, —1697.
Justice, Merion, Penna., 1695-97; Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1695-97.
Mrs. Eugene Blackford.
- OWINGS, DR. SAMUEL, 1702-1775.
Burgess, Baltimore County, 1758-61; Justice and County Commissioner, 1744-68.
Mrs. Louis C. Bulkley.
Mrs. William Heyburn.

- PABODY, WILLIAM, —1707.
Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1654-63, 1670-82.
Mrs. William M. Powell.
- PAGE, JOHN, 1627-1692.
Member of the Council of Virginia, 1683-92; Colonel of York County.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Robert Ober.
Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- PAGE, JOHN, 1720-1780.
Member Virginia Provincial Council.
Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin.
- PAGE, MANN, 1691-1730.
Member of the Council of Virginia, 1714-31.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Miss Mary Willis Minor.
Mrs. Robert Ober.
Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- PAGE, MATTHEW, 1660-1704.
One of the original Board of Trustees for William and Mary College, 1693; Member of the Council of Virginia, 1699.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Robert Ober.
Mrs. Horatio N. Taplin.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- PANNILL, WILLIAM, 1738-1795.
Member of Committee of Safety for Orange County, Virginia, 1774-75.
Mrs. Rolfe E. Bolling.
- PARKE, WILLIAM, 1595-1685.
Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638; Represented Roxbury, Mass., in the General Court, 1635-80, the longest known term of service under the old charter.
Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.
- PARKER, WILLIAM.
Member of Council, 23 March, 1656.
Mrs. Geo. N. Mackenzie, 2d.
- PARRAMORE, THOMAS, —1774.
Member of Virginia Assembly for Accomac County, 1748-49, 1758-59, 1760-70; Burgess, 1770-72.
Miss Eliza M. Custis.
Mrs. William Parke Custis.
Mrs. Edmund A. Munoz.
- PARSONS, SAMUEL HOLDEN, 1737-1789.
Member of Connecticut Assembly eighteen consecutive sessions; King's Attorney, 1773; Major, 1779, Connecticut Forces; Major-General, 1780.
Mrs. H. Carroll Winchester.
- PARTRIDGE, RALPH, —1658.
Pastor of the Church at Duxbury, Mass., 1636-58.
Mrs. William S. Powell.
- PASCHALL, THOMAS, 1624-1718.
Member of Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1685, 1689; Councilman, 1691, 1701-04.
Mrs. J. Kemp Bartlett.
- PASCHALL, THOMAS, JR., c. 1666-1743.
Member of Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1717.
Mrs. J. Kemp Bartlett.
- PATTISON, THOMAS, —1701.
His Lordship's Attorney for Dorchester County, 1688; Justice, 1671-74; Commissioner to lay out Towns in Dorchester County, 1684; Clerk of Court, 1688-92.
Mrs. Nicholas T. Burrow.
- PAYNE, EDWARD, 1726-1806.
Member Committee of Safety for Fairfax County, Va., July 18, 1774.
Mrs. Thomas J. Smith.

- PAYNE, JOHN.
Member of the London Charter Company; Came to Virginia with Governor Yardley's Second Supply.
Miss Katharine E. Payne.
- PEABODY, FRANCIS, 1614-1697.
Lieutenant in the Militia, Topsfield, Mass., 1668.
Mrs. William S. Powell.
- PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON, 1741-1827.
Captain of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1776, and served in the Battles of Trenton and Germantown; Member of Pennsylvania Legislature, 1779.
Mrs. Robert Atkinson.
Mrs. Robert Howard Gamble.
Mrs. Walker Hill.
Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart.
Miss Louisa Hall Robinson.
- PEARCE, DANIEL.
Burgess, Kent County, 1709-13.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
- PEARCE, WILLIAM, —1720.
Burgess, Cecil County, 1694, 1706-07; Chief Judge, Kent County, 1714-15.
Mrs. John O. Turnbull.
- PEARSON, ROBERT.
Burgess of Trenton, N. J., 1746.
Mrs. Basil Duke.
Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.
- PEMBERTON, PHINEAS.
Provincial Councillor, Pennsylvania, 1685-87, 1695, 1697-99, 1701; Member of Assembly, 1689, 1694, 1698, 1700; Speaker, 1698; Master of Rolls, 1696.
Mrs. Richard C. Williams.
- PEMBERTON, THOMAS, M. D., 1653-1693.
As Surgeon, accompanied expedition to Canada, 1690.
Miss Elizabeth Ward Hall.
Miss Mary Stickney Hall.
- PENGILLY, JOHN, —1709.
Ensign, Massachusetts Militia, 1692; Lieutenant, 1700.
Mrs. William A. Fisher.
- PENHALLOW, SAMUEL, 1665-1726.
Deputy to the General Court, 1698; Speaker of the House, 1699; Treasurer, 1699-1726; Assistant, 1702; Secretary, 1704; Judge of Superior Court, 1714-17; Chief Justice, 1717-26; Commissary General, 1712; Colony of New Hampshire.
Miss Elizabeth Ward Hall.
Miss Mary Stickney Hall.
- PENNOCK, JOSEPH, 1677-1771.
Member Pennsylvania Assembly for Chester County, 1716, 1719, 1722-24, 1726, 1729, 1732-35, 1743-45; Justice, 1729, 1738, 1741, 1745, 1749.
Mrs. Eustis Thompson.
- PEPPERRELL, WILLIAM, 1654-1754.
Captain of the Company of Provincial Militia (1714); Commandant of His Majesty's Fort at Kittery Point, 1714; Subsequently Lieut.-Colonel of the Provincial Militia of York County, Me.; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1715-30; Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1697.
Mrs. Charles Belknap.
Mrs. Samuel Tracy Browne.
Miss Elsie Hilton Cross.
- PERRY, WILLIAM, 1746-1799.
Justice, Caroline County, 1774; Justice for Talbot County, 1774, 1778-79; Judge of the Orphans Court, 1778-79; Receiver of Alienation Fees for the Proprietary of Maryland.
Mrs. Luther C. Cox.
Mrs. Hammond Dugan.
Mrs. Frank Markoe.
- PETERS, WILLIAM, —c. 1790.
Came to Pennsylvania, 1736-37. Justice of County Court, of Court of Common Pleas, and

- of Orphans Court; Deputy Secretary of Province of Pennsylvania, and Clerk of the Provincial Court, 1757; Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1752-56.
Mrs. Roberdeau Buchanan.
- PEYTON, FRANCIS, —1808.**
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1769-74; Member of Convention, 1775.
Mrs. James W. Alexander.
Mrs. William Drane, Jr.
- PEYTON, JOHN, 1691-1760.**
Burgess from Stafford County, 1736-40; Justice of Peace until 1760; Clerk of Acquia; Vestryman.
Mrs. William S. Welch.
- PEYTON, VALENTINE, 1686-1751.**
Justice, Prince William County, Va., 1743; Sheriff, 1749; Burgess, 1736.
Mrs. James W. Alexander.
Mrs. William Drane, Jr.
Mrs. James M. Garnett.
Mrs. Norman James.
Mrs. John Ruse Larus.
- PHELPS, JOSEPH, 1667-1750.**
Member General Assembly of Connecticut, 1709-27; Deputy, 1709-18, 1721, 1724-26, 1731-32, 1736.
Mrs. Cleland N. Offley.
Mrs. William Wallace.
- PHELPS, TIMOTHY, 1639-1719.**
Lieutenant in Captain Matthew Allyn's, Windsor, Conn., Company, 1690; Captain, May, 1696; On public service under Captain Allyn, October, 1705/6.
Mrs. John M. Steele.
- PHELPS, WILLIAM, 1599-1672.**
Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634-35; One of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635-36; Magistrate and Assistant of Connecticut, 1636-42, 1658-62;
- Deputy for Windsor to Connecticut General Assembly, 1645-52, 1657.
Mrs. Fabian Franklin.
Mrs. Cleland N. Offley.
Mrs. John M. Steele.
Mrs. William Wallace.
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, —1683.**
Captain of Massachusetts Troops; Acting Major, 1663; In active service, 1675, etc.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- PHILPOT, BRIAN, 1695—.**
Justice, Baltimore County, 1750.
Miss Mary Dennison Philpot.
Mrs. John Ridgely.
- PHILPOT, BRIAN, 1748-1812.**
Ensign, Smallwood's Regiment, 14 January, 1776.
Miss Mary Dennison Philpot.
- PICKERING, TIMOTHY, 1745-1820.**
Adjutant-General, 1775; Quarter Master General; Secretary of War; Secretary of State; Member of Congress; U. S. Senator; Member General Council of Massachusetts; Captain of 4th Militia Company of Salem, 1775; Member Committee of Safety and Correspondence.
Mrs. Thomas Donaldson.
- PICKETT, WILLIAM, 1725-1795.**
Member of Provincial Congress from Anson County, N. C., 1775; Captain of 1st Regiment commanded by James Moore.
Mrs. Herbert D. Thompson.
Miss Nora Louise Thompson.
- PIERPONT, JAMES, 1659-1714.**
One of the Trustees named in the Act of 1701, establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College); Fellow of Yale, 1701-14; Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, 1690; Pastor of First Church of New Haven, 1684-1714.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.

PILE, JOHN.

Member of the Council of Maryland, 1649-50.

Miss Ida S. Brent.

Mrs. Carlos G. de Garmendia.

Mrs. Dunbar Hunt.

Mrs. William Keyser.

PITKIN, WILLIAM, —1699.

Attorney-General of the King, 1664; Member Connecticut Colonial Assembly, 1675-90; Treasurer of the Colony, 1675; Member of the Council, 1690-99.

Mrs. Alexander L. Hodgdon.

PLAISTED, JOHN, 1660-1745.

Member of the Assembly of New Hampshire, 1693-1700, 1717, 1722-27; Speaker of the House, 1696, 1717; Councillor, 1702-17; Justice of the Supreme Court, 1699-1719; Chief Justice, 1716; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1707; Captain of Militia, 1715; Colonel, 1723.

Mrs. Fabian Franklin.

PLAISTED, ROGER, —1675.

Deputy for Kittery to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1663-64, 1673; Associate Judge, York County Court, 1675; Lieutenant, Captain Charles Frost's Company, 1670; Killed (1675) in a fight with the Indians.

Mrs. Fabian Franklin.

PLATER, GEORGE, c. 1664-1707.

Attorney-General of Maryland, 1691, 1695-96; Collector and Receiver-General, 1694; Naval Officer, Patuxent, 1698.

Mrs. Edwin Bruce.

Mrs. Charles Howard.

Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.

Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.

Mrs. John Read Magruder.

Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.

Mrs. John B. Montell.

Mrs. Louisa K. Norton.

Miss Elizabeth L. Pennington.

Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.

Mrs. Edward Shippen.

Mrs. James Wood Tyson.

PLATER, GEORGE, II, 1695-1755.

Justice, Provincial Court, 1729; Naval Officer, Patuxent, 1733; Of Annapolis, 1742; Member of Council, 1732-55; Deputy Secretary, 1755.

Mrs. Edwin Bruce.

Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.

Mrs. Arthur Hepburn.

Mrs. Charles Howard.

Mrs. Ernest St. G. Lough.

Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.

Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.

Mrs. John Read Magruder.

Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.

Mrs. John B. Montell.

Mrs. Louisa K. Norton.

Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.

Mrs. Charles S. Shawhan.

Mrs. Edward Shippen.

Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.

Miss Elizabeth Tilton.

Mrs. David C. Trimble.

Mrs. James Wood Tyson.

PLATER, GEORGE, III, 1735-1791.

Governor of Maryland, 1791; President of the Senate; Burgess, St. Marys County, 1757-59, 1762-68; Member of Council, 1771-74.

Mrs. Edwin Bruce.

Mrs. Louisa K. Norton.

PLATT, EPIENETUS, 1640-1693.

Captain of Foot, Suffolk County, Province of New York, 1684.

Mrs. John R. Long.

PLATT, EPIENETUS, II, 1672-1745.

Member of Assembly, Province of New York, 1723-38; Lieutenant of Provincial Troops, 1700.

Mrs. John R. Long.

PLATT, JOHN.

Representative for Norwalk to Connecticut General Court, 1680-86.

Mrs. Harvey Middleton.

- PLOWDEN, SIR EDMUND, 1590-1659.
 Founder, Governor, Captain-General, and Earl Palatine of New Albion (now New Jersey); Charter granted by Charles I.
Mrs. Robert Hinckley.
Mrs. Edmund P. Jenkins.
Mrs. Michael Jenkins.
Mrs. Columbus O'Donnell.
- POLK, DAVID, 1705-1778.
 Justice, Somerset County, 1763.
Mrs. Joshua G. Baker.
Mrs. E. Austin Jenkins.
- POLK, ROBERT, 1707-1770.
 Justice of Dorchester County, 1749-70.
Mrs. Christopher Johnston.
Mrs. Owen Norris.
- POLK, THOMAS, 1735-1793.
 Member of Provincial Assembly of North Carolina and Signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration of Independence.
Miss Lizinka C. Brown.
- POPE, NATHANIEL, —1660.
 Member of Maryland Assembly, 1637, 1638, 1641, 1642; Lieut.-Colonel of Militia, Westmoreland County, Va., 1655.
Mrs. George M. Bolling.
Mrs. James Prescott Martin.
Mrs. James J. Mills.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
- PORTER, WILLIAM, 1695-1749.
 Commissioned Captain in the "Two Associate Regiments of Chester County," Penna., 8 Feb., 1747-48.
Mrs. H. Bradley Davidson.
- POSEY, FRANCIS, —1654.
 Burgess for St. Clement's Hundred, St. Marys County, 1650.
Mrs. L. P. Thomas.
- POWELL, LEVIN, 1738-1810.
 Member Committee of Observation, 1774; Major of Militia, 1775; Lieut.-Colonel Grayson's Additional Continental Regiment, 1777-78; Presidential Elector; Member Virginia Convention, 1788.
Mrs. James M. Garnett.
Mrs. Percy Semple.
- POWELL, WILLIAM, 1595-1670.
 An Incorporator of the second Charter of Virginia; Captain of James City; Member of first House of Burgesses, 1619.
Mrs. James M. Garnett.
Mrs. John Ruse Larus.
- PRESBURY, JAMES.
 High Sheriff, Baltimore County, 1709-11.
Mrs. Eugene Greenway.
- PRESLEY, PETER, —c. 1699.
 Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1677-81, 1684, 1691.
Mrs. Valentine S. Nelson.
- PRESLEY, PETER, —1750.
 Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1711, 1712, 1718, 1723, 1726, 1736, 1744-45.
Mrs. Valentine S. Nelson.
- PRESLEY, WILLIAM, —1656.
 Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1647.
Mrs. Valentine S. Nelson.
- PRESTON, JAMES, c. 1667-1729.
 Member of Assembly for Baltimore County, 1711.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
- PRESTON, JAMES, II, 1713-1762.
 Justice, Baltimore County, May 23, 1753.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
- PRESTON, RICHARD.
 One of the six Commissioners appointed by Parliament to govern the Province, 1651; Member of Council, 1652.
Mrs. William T. Manning.
Miss Lizzie Van Antwerp.

PRICE, THOMAS, —1795.

Justice, Frederick County, 1762-76; Captain of Riflemen, 1775; Major, 1776; Colonel, 2d Regiment, Maryland Line, 1777.

Mrs. A. Hooton Blackiston.

Mrs. George R. Dennis.

Miss Virginia King.

Mrs. Frederick W. McComas.

Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.

Miss Mary S. W. Pearre.

Miss Florence Phenix.

Miss Clementine Smith.

Miss Sallie Cox Smith.

PRINCE, THOMAS, 1600-1673.

One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1634, 1638, 1657-72; Assistant, 1632, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639-56; Treasurer, 1636, 1637, 1638; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645, 1650, 1653-58, 1661, 1663, 1670, 1671-72; Member of the Councils of War, 1642-67; President of Councils of War, 1657, 1658, 1667.

Mrs. Robert Garrett.

Mrs. William Green.

PROVOOST, DAVID, 1608-1656.

Commander at Fort Good Hope, 1642-47; First of the "nine men," 1652; Sergeant, Blue Flag Company, Burgher Corps, New Amsterdam, 1653; First separate Schout at Breuckelen, 1655; Schout and Secretary of Breuckelen, Amersfoort and Midwont until his death.

Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.

PROVOOST, DAVID, 1670-1725.

Mayor of the City of New York, 1699; Member of the Governor's Council, 1708-11; Member of Assembly, 1711-13, 1716-25; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1723; Captain of a Company of Foot, 1700; Major, 1710; Lieut.-Colonel, 1716.

Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.

PUE, DR. MICHAEL, —1795.

Member Committee of Observation for Anne Arundel County, 1775.

Miss Rebecca Penniman.

Miss Mary S. Schenck.

PUREFOY, THOMAS.

Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1629-30; Member of Council, 1631; Commander of Elizabeth City County, 1628.

Mrs. Hollis Moseley Cooley.

Mrs. Robert G. Henry.

Mrs. Robert Malcolm Littlejohn.

Mrs. John E. Welbourn.

PURNELL, THOMAS, —1723.

Member General Assembly of Maryland for Somerset County, 1712-14.

Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.

PUSEY, WILLIAM.

Member of Pennsylvania Assembly for Chester County, 1725, 1726.

Mrs. Frederick W. McReynolds.

PUTNAM, BENJAMIN, 1664-1715.

Lieutenant and Captain, Salem, Mass., 1706-11.

Mrs. Asa Bird Gardiner.

PUTNAM, NATHANIEL, 1619-1700.

Deputy from Salem, Mass., 1690-91; Lieutenant Foot Company, Salem Village, 1683.

Mrs. Asa Bird Gardiner.

PYNCHON, WILLIAM, 1590-1662.

One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay; Named Assistant in the Charter of Charles I, and served in England, 1628, 1629; Assistant in Massachusetts Bay, 1630-36, 1642-50; Treasurer of the Colony, 1632-34; One of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1636; Commissioner to govern Springfield, 1641.

Mrs. Eugene Greenway.

- RAMSAY, DAVID, 1749-1815.
Surgeon of the Charleston Artillery Company at siege of Savannah, 1781; Member of South Carolina Legislature, 1776-81; Member of Council of South Carolina; Member of Congress, 1782, 1785.
Mrs. William E. Ruff.
- RANDOLPH, ISHAM, 1687-1742.
Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, 1738-40; Colonel of Militia, 1740; Adjutant-General of Virginia, 1738-42.
Miss Esther S. Buchanan.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. Wilson Miles Cary.
Miss Margaret Gordon.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Miss Elizabeth H. McLean.
Mrs. Thomas C. McLean.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- RANDOLPH, SIR JOHN, 1689-1737.
Treasurer of Virginia, 1734-36.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
- RANDOLPH, PETER, c. 1708-1768.
Member of Virginia Council, 1750; Surveyor-General of Customs for the Middle Western District of North America.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
- RANDOLPH, RICHARD, 1691-1748.
Member of Virginia House of Burgesses, 1728, 1736-40; Treasurer of Virginia, 1736-42; Colonel of Henrico County.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Miss Margaret Gordon.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Miss Elizabeth H. McLean.
Mrs. Thomas C. McLean.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- RANDOLPH, THOMAS, 1689-1730.
Justice of Henrico County, Va., from 1714, and Presiding Justice of Goochland County, 1728; Colonel of Militia and County Lieutenant.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
- Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.*
Mrs. William L. Lewis.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- RANDOLPH, THOMAS MANN, 1741-1793.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1772-73, and of Convention, 1775-76; Colonel of Militia; Member of the Virginia Senate, 1776, and of the House of Delegates, 1784-88.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- RANDOLPH, WILLIAM, 1651-1711.
Clerk of Henrico County, Va., 1673-83; Captain, 1680; Attorney-General, 1696; Justice, 1683-1711; Burgess for Henrico County, 1685-99, 1703-05, 1710; Speaker of House, 1698; Colonel.
Mrs. Rolfe E. Bolling.
Miss Esther S. Buchanan.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. Wilson Miles Cary.
Miss Margaret Gordon.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Miss Elizabeth C. Lee.
Mrs. William L. Lewis.
Miss Elizabeth H. McLean.
Mrs. Thomas C. McLean.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
Miss Margaret L. Maupin.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
Mrs. William C. Page.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- RANDOLPH, WILLIAM, II, 1681-1742.
Clerk Virginia House of Delegates, 1702; Justice, Henrico County, 1707; County Clerk, 1710-19; Burgess for Henrico County, 1718-23; Member of Council, 1727-42.
Mrs. Rolfe E. Bolling.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
Mrs. Aubrey Pearre, Jr.
- RANDOLPH, WILLIAM (of Tuckahoe), 1713-1745.
Justice for Goochland County, Va., 1735-44; Member of the

- House of Burgesses, 1744; First Clerk of Albemarle County; Colonel of Militia.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- RAPALJE, JORIS JANSEN, —1665.
 One of the "Twelve Men" in Nieuw Netherland, 1641; Magistrate of Breuckelen, 1655-62.
Mrs. Graham Gordon.
Mrs. D. G. McIntosh.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
Mrs. Joseph H. Ricman.
Mrs. Pembroke L. Thom.
- RAPER, THOMAS.
 Member of New Jersey Assembly, 1708.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.
- RAWLE, FRANCIS, c. 1660-1727.
 Justice, Philadelphia County, Penna., 1689, 1693; Member Provincial Assembly, 1704, 1706-08, 1719, 1721, 1722-26; Member Provincial Council, 1724.
Mrs. J. J. Jackson.
- READ, GEORGE, 1733-1798.
 Attorney-General of Delaware, 1763-74; Member Provincial Assembly, 1765-76; Member Continental Congress, 1774; Framed the Constitution of Delaware; President of Convention, 1776; Acting Governor, 1777; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Judge, U. S. Court of Appeals in Admiralty Cases, 1782; Member of Annapolis Convention of 1786; U. S. Senator, 1789, 1791; Chief Justice of Delaware, 1793.
Miss Katherine R. Lockwood.
- READE, GEORGE, c. 1600-1671.
 Burgess for James City County, Va., 1649; For York County, 1655-56; Member of Council, 1657/8-71.
Mrs. Alexander B. Colvin.
Mrs. Robert G. Hogan.
- Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
 Miss Margaret L. Maupin.
 Miss Katharine B. Minor.
 Mrs. William Reynolds.
 Mrs. Robert Tarleton.
- REVELL, EDWARD, —1687.
 Burgess for Accomac County, Va., 1683-84; Commissioner for Accomac, 1664.
Miss Eliza M. Custis.
Mrs. William Parke Custis.
Mrs. Pierson Haviland.
Mrs. Norman F. Hill, Jr.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. William H. Whitridge.
- REVELL, RANDALL, 1611—.
 Member of Maryland Assembly, 1638; Burgess, Accomac County, Va., 1660.
Miss Eliza M. Custis.
Mrs. William P. Custis.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Mrs. Pierson Haviland.
Mrs. Edmund A. Munoz.
Mrs. Henry W. Rogers.
Mrs. Clement L. Shaver.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. James S. Whiteley.
Mrs. William H. Whitridge.
- RHOADS, SAMUEL, 1711-1784.
 Member of Philadelphia City Council, 1741; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1774; Member of Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1761, 1762-64, 1771-74; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1774.
Mrs. Kennedy Cromwell.
- RICHARDSON, SAMUEL.
 Member Pennsylvania Provincial Council, 1688, 1689, 1695, 1696; Justice of Peace and Courts, 1688, 1691, 1692, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1704; Member Pennsylvania Assembly, 1691-94, 1696-98, 1700-04.
Mrs. Arthur Dudley Cross.
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, —1697.
 Member of Maryland General Assembly, 1678-84.
Mrs. Harrison Robertson.

RICHMOND, EDWARD, 1632-1696.
 Attorney-General of Rhode Island, 1677-80; Deputy for Newport to the General Assembly, 1678, 1679; Deputy for Little Compton to General Court of Plymouth, 1686; Lieutenant of Militia, 1676; Lieutenant of Bristol County Company, 1680; Captain, 1690.
Mrs. John Thomson Mason.

RIDER, JOHN, 1686-1739.
 Burgess, Dorchester County, 1719; Member of Council, July 10, 1729.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.

RIDGELEY, CHARLES, 1702-1772.
 Justice and County Commissioner for Baltimore County, 1741-54; Member of Assembly for Baltimore County, 1751-54.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Miss Emily McBlair.
Miss Mary W. P. McBlair.
Mrs. Henry Moore.
Mrs. Charles Ridgely.
Mrs. Charles E. Rieman.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
Mrs. Chandler Price Smith.
Miss Virginia McBlair Smith.
Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
Mrs. John O. Turnbull.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
Miss Mary Winn.

RIDGELEY, GREENBERRY, 1726-1783.
 Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1752.
Mrs. William B. Hurst.

RIDGELEY, HENRY, —1710.
 Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1679-95; Burgess, 1692-93; Captain of Foot, 1669; Major, 1694; Lieut.-Colonel, 1694.
Miss Alice W. Ball.
Miss Ida Hill Bowie.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Miss Isabel M. Daniel.
Mrs. Walter P. Donalson.
Mrs. John C. Doolan.

Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
Mrs. Richard M. Duwall.
Mrs. Charles D. Fisher.
Miss Mary Lee Goddard.
Mrs. Martin Gillet Gill.
Mrs. Edmund Pitts Harrison.
Mrs. Walker Hill.
Mrs. William Hitt.
Mrs. Richard W. Hogue.
Mrs. John D. Howard.
Mrs. George L. Hume.
Mrs. William B. Hurst.
Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr.
Mrs. George A. Leiper.
Mrs. Frederick W. McComas.
Mrs. George Knight Mackey.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Mrs. Harry Nash Moore.
Mrs. Charles G. Nicholson.
Mrs. Joel Burton Parsons.
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
Miss Mary Hill Ross.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Smith.
Mrs. Chandler Price Smith.
Mrs. Thomas J. Smith.
Mrs. Albert B. Sowell.
Mrs. William H. Thomson.
Mrs. Edward M. Tutwiler.
Miss Ella L. Warfield.
Mrs. Wm. D. Washburn, Jr.
Mrs. Frank W. Webster.
Mrs. Erastus Wells.

RIDGELEY, HENRY, JR., 1690-1750.
 Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1726-43, and Presiding Justice, from 1738; Colonel of Anne Arundel County Militia, 1742.
Mrs. John C. Doolan.
Mrs. Daniel A. Greenlees.
Mrs. Edmund Pitts Harrison.
Mrs. William B. Hurst.
Mrs. Joel Burton Parsons.
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
Mrs. Chandler Price Smith.
Mrs. William D. Washburn, Jr.

RIDGELEY, HENRY, 1728-1791.
 Commanded Rangers in Indian War, 1755; Major of Anne Arundel County Militia, 1761-73; Colonel, 1773.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Mrs. James J. Mills.

- RIDGELY, JOHN, 1723-1771.
Burgess, Baltimore County, 1767; Justice, 1750—; Of Quorum, 1752-53.
Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
- RIDGELY, NICHOLAS, 1693-1755.
Associate Judge of the Supreme Court of the Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, Del., 1746-55.
Mrs. Harry Nash Moore.
Mrs. Thomas J. Smith.
Mrs. Erastus Wells.
- RIDGELY, ROBERT, —1681.
Clerk of the Council, 1671; Appointed, 1673, Clerk of Provincial Court and Register of High Court of Chancery; Commissioned, Acting Attorney-General, 1674; Deputed by Sir Wm. Talbot, 5 June, 1671, Clerk of Provincial Court, and Register and Examiner of High Court of Chancery.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Miss Mary Dorsey Davis.
Miss Margaret G. Jones.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Miss Emily McBlair.
Miss Mary W. P. McBlair.
Mrs. Henry Moore.
Mrs. Charles Ridgely.
Mrs. Charles E. Rieman.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
Mrs. Chandler Price Smith.
Miss Virginia McBlair Smith.
Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
Mrs. John O. Turnbull.
Miss Ella L. Warfield.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
Miss Mary Winn.
- RIDGWAY, RICHARD, —1723.
Justice, Burlington County, N. J., Courts, 1700-03, 1715, 1717, 1720.
Mrs. J. J. Jackson.
- RINGGOLD, JAMES, —1686.
Major of Kent County Militia, 1678-83; Justice, 1661, 1674-80.
Dr. Mary N. Browne.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
- Mrs. Frederick Tyson.*
Mrs. Duncan Veazey.
- RINGGOLD, JAMES, —1704.
Justice, Talbot County, October 25, 1662.
Mrs. Duncan Veazey.
- RINGGOLD, THOMAS, 1611-1672.
Justice, Kent County, Md., 1651-57.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
Mrs. Duncan Veazey.
- RINGGOLD, THOMAS, —1711.
Justice, Kent County, 1695, 1697, 1703; Burgess for Kent County, 1710.
Dr. Mary N. Browne.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
- RINGGOLD, THOMAS, —1728.
Justice, Kent County, 1726-27.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
- RINGGOLD, WILLIAM.
Member of the Quorum for Kent County, and Commissioner of the Peace, 1739.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
- RINGGOLD, WILLIAM, 1723—.
Justice, Kent County, 1762-74; Burgess, Kent County, 1773-74; Member Maryland Convention, 1775; Captain Queen Annes County Militia, 16 March, 1776.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
- RISTEAU, JOHN, —1760.
High Sheriff, Baltimore County, 1742.
Mrs. Andrew Fuller Fox.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
Mrs. John E. Semmes.
- ROBESON, ANDREW, —1720.
Judge, Gloucester County, N. J., 1687; Chief Justice, Pennsylvania Supreme Court, 1693-99; Representative, 1692, 1697; Provincial Councillor of New Jersey, 1701.
Mrs. Eustis Thompson.

- ROBINS, EDWARD, 1602—
 Sheriff, Accomac County, Va.;
 Justice of the Quorum.
Mrs. Robert Clinton Wright.
- ROBINS, GEORGE, 1646-1694.
 Justice of the Peace, Talbot
 County, 1685, 1689.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
- ROBINS, GEORGE, 1698-1742.
 Burgess, Talbot County, 1729-
 31; Justice, 1726-42.
Mrs. James Bordley, Jr.
Mrs. Walter P. Donaldson.
Mrs. Richard W. Hogue.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. Percy Semple.
Miss Anna C. Stokes.
Miss Eliza Hughes Stokes.
- ROBINS, OBEDIENCE, 1600-1662.
 Burgess for Accomac County,
 Va., 1629-30, 1644, 1652; Com-
 mander of Accomac, 1632;
 Member of Council, 1656-59.
Mrs. George Hamilton Cook.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Mrs. Thomas J. Keating.
Mrs. Alexander Russell.
Mrs. James S. Whiteley.
- ROBINS, THOMAS, 1672-1721.
 Justice, Talbot County, 1695;
 Burgess for Talbot County,
 1709-17.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Miss Eliza Hughes Stokes.
- ROBINSON, CHRISTOPHER, 1645-1693.
 Member of Council of Virginia,
 1692; Secretary of State, 1692.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
Miss Margaret L. Maupin.
Mrs. William C. Page.
- ROBINSON, JOHN, 1683-1749.
 Member of Council of Virginia,
 1720; President of Council
 and Acting Governor, 1749.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
- ROBINSON, TULLY, 1658-1723.
 Sheriff of Accomac County, Va.,
 1706-10; County Lieutenant,
 1715; Justice of County, 1680;
 Member House of Burgesses,
 1702, 1718, 1722, 1723; Colonel
 of Militia, 1722.
Miss Eliza M. Custis.
Miss Sarah Horsey Custis.
Mrs. Norman F. Hill, Jr.
Mrs. Edmund A. Munoz.
- ROGERS, JOSEPH, —1678.
 A Lieutenant in Massachusetts,
 1674.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
- ROGERS, NICHOLAS, 1753-1822.
 Aid to General Ducoudrais, 1777,
 and to General De Kalb, 1778;
 Member of Committee for the
 defense of Baltimore, 1780.
Mrs. William W. McIntire.
- ROGERS, ROBERT, 1727—
 Captain of a Company in His
 Majesty's Service, 1757 (Mas-
 sachusetts); Commissioned
 Major of Rangers, April 6,
 1758.
Mrs. William M. Powell.
- ROGERS, THOMAS, —1621.
 One of the Founders of Plym-
 outh Plantation, 1620; "Died
 in first Sickness."
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
- ROGERS, WILLIAM, —1736.
 Lieutenant in New Jersey Colo-
 nial Militia, 1705.
Mrs. J. Ryan Devereux.
- ROLFE, JOHN, 1585-1622.
 Member of Council of Virginia,
 1619; Secretary of State and
 Recorder-General, 1617-19.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. John R. Tail.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- ROLFE, THOMAS, 1616—
 Permanent Commander of the
 Garrison of Chickahominy
 Fort, 1646.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.

- ROSCOE, WILLIAM, JR., 1699-1753.
Burgess for Warwick County,
Va., 1736.
Mrs. T. Meredith Jenkins.
- ROSS, JOHN, 1696-1766.
Mayor of Annapolis, 1748, 1764-
65; Clerk to the Council of
Maryland, 1729-64; Naval Of-
ficer of Patuxent, 1761-65.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- ROUSBY, JOHN, —1685.
Clerk of the Upper House of
Assembly, 1671; Burgess for
Calvert County, 1681-84.
Mrs. Edwin Bruce.
Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Louisa K. Norton.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Elizabeth Tilton.
Mrs. David C. Trimble.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- ROUSBY, JOHN, II, —1744.
Member of the Maryland House
of Burgesses, 1714-21; Mem-
ber of Council, 1721-36.
Mrs. Edwin Bruce.
Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Louisa K. Norton.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Mrs. David C. Trimble.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- ROZER, BENJAMIN, —1680.
High Sheriff of Charles County,
1667-71, 1675—; Member of
Council, 1677-81; Styled Ma-
jor, 1677, and Colonel, 1678
Mrs. Edwin F. Abell.
Mrs. H. B. Denman.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Richard Smith Hill.
Mrs. George Alphonzo Jones.
Mrs. William S. Myer.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
Mrs. Charles P. Williams.
- RUSSELL, JOHN, 1627-1692.
Preached the Election Sermon
for the Colony of Massachu-
setts, 1665, at Boston.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- RUSSELL, SAMUEL, 1660-1731.
Preached the Election Sermon
at Hartford, Conn., 1699; Fel-
low of Yale College, 1701-30.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM, 1735-1793.
Captain of Rangers under Brad-
dock; Lieut.-Colonel in expedi-
tion against Indians, 1757;
At Battle of Mt. Pleasant;
Colonel, 1776; Member of Vir-
ginia Convention from Bote-
tourt, May, 1776; Colonel 13th
Virginia Regulars, December,
1776; Taken Prisoner at
Charleston, 1780; Brevetted
Brig.-General, November, 1783.
Mrs. C. D. Armstrong.
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM, —1757.
Lieut.-Colonel of Virginia
Troops during French and In-
dian War; Justice and High
Sheriff, 1750.
Mrs. C. D. Armstrong.
- RUTSEN, JACOB, c. 1650-c. 1730.
Major of Ulster County, N. Y.
Militia, 1696; Lieut.-Colonel
of Ulster and Dutchess Coun-
ties Regiment, 1700; Colonel
of same, 1709; Colonel of
Ulster County Regiment, 1715-
30; Judge of Common Pleas
for Ulster County, 1699-1730.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.

- RUTSEN, JACOB, JR., c. 1716-c. 1750.
 Captain of a Troop of Horse,
 Ulster County, N. Y. Militia,
 1740-50.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- RUTSEN, JOHN, c. 1685-1727.
 Captain of a Troop of Horse,
 Ulster County, N. Y. Militia,
 1712-27.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- RUTTER, THOMAS.
 Member Pennsylvania Assembly
 for Philadelphia County, 1713-
 14.
Mrs. Nicholas G. Penniman.
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
- RUTTER, THOMAS, JR.
 Member Pennsylvania Assembly
 for Philadelphia County,
 Penna., 1728-29.
Mrs. Nicholas G. Penniman.
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
- ST. LEGER, SIR WARHAM.
 Incorporator named in Royal
 Charter of Virginia, 12 March,
 1612.
Mrs. Carlos G. de Garmendia.
Mrs. Alexander B. Randall.
- SALTER, JOHN, —1715.
 Justice, Kent County, 1703, 1705;
 Justice of Quorum, Queen
 Annes County, 1709; Burgess,
 Kent County, 1701-02; For
 Queen Annes County, 1708-11.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
- SAMBORNE, JOHN, 1620-1692.
 Ensign in the Hampton Com-
 pany; Promoted to Lieutenant,
 15 October, 1679.
Mrs. Francis Griswold.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.
- SAMBORNE, JONATHAN, 1672-1741.
 Captain of a Troop of Horse,
 in active service against In-
 dians, 1724-26.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.
- SAMBORNE, PETER, 1713-1810.
 Member of New Hampshire
 Provincial Congress, 1775.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.
- SAMBORNE, TRISTRAM, 1691-1771.
 Representative for Kingston, N.
 H., 1734, 1736-37.
Mrs. Francis Griswold.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.
- SAMPSON, HENRY, —1685.
 One of the Historic Founders
 of Plymouth Colony; Came in
 the Mayflower.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
- SANDELANDS, JAMES.
See Sanderlain, James.
- SANDERLAIN, JAMES, —1692.
 Justice, Chester County, Penna.,
 1681; Member of Assembly for
 Chester, 1688-89.
Mrs. T. Granville Berry.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Francis H. Hoff.
Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart.
Mrs. James W. Ponder.
Miss Louisa Hall Robinson.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Winfield J. Taylor.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge.
- SANFORD, JOHN.
 One of the first Magistrates of
 the Province of Rhode Island,
 1665.
Mrs. Nicholas G. Penniman.
- SANFORD, PELEG, 1639-1701.
 Governor of Rhode Island, 1680-
 83; Assistant, 1667-70, 1677-
 79; Deputy for Newport to
 General Assembly, 1670, 1677;
 Agent to England, 1677, 1683;
 General Treasurer for the
 Colony, 1678-81; Captain of
 a Troop of Horse, 1667;
 Served in King Philip's War,
 1676; Major, 1679; Lieut.-
 Colonel, 1687.
Mrs. Nicholas G. Penniman.

SAUGHIER, GEORGE.

Member of Maryland Assembly,
1647-48.

Mrs. Oliver W. Catchings.

Mrs. William S. Conant.

Mrs. William W. McIntire.

SAUNDERS, JAMES, —1707.

Justice, Anne Arundel County,
1692, 1696; Burgess, 1692-
1701; One of the Commission-
ers to lay out Annapolis, 1694-
96; Member of Council of
Maryland, 1701-07.

Mrs. Charles H. Black.

Mrs. Joseph P. Comegys.

Mrs. Archibald R. Dennis.

Mrs. John J. Jackson.

Mrs. Samuel Keyser.

Mrs. Henry W. Rogers.

Mrs. Cumberland H. Rumbold.

SAVAGE, ANTHONY.

Justice, Gloucester County, Va.,
1660; Burgess, Rappahannock
County, 1680.

Miss Sarah Knox Wood.

SAVAGE, JOHN, 1624-1678.

Burgess for Northampton Coun-
ty, Va., 1666; Justice.

Mrs. George Hamilton Cook.

Mrs. James S. Whiteley.

SAVAGE, THOMAS, 1594-1626/7.

Colonist in Virginia, 1607/8; In-
terpreter; Ensign, 1623.

Mrs. George Hamilton Cook.

Mrs. James S. Whiteley.

SAVAGE, THOMAS, 1660-1726.

Captain of a Hundred, North-
ampton County, Virginia;
Justice.

Mrs. George Hamilton Cook.

SCARBOROUGH, CHARLES, 1642-1703.

Burgess, 1688; Member of Coun-
cil, 1691-1703; In 1692 he was
Councillor, Collector of the
Eastern Shore, Naval Officer,
Commander in Chief of Accom-
mac, and Presiding Justice.

Mrs. Thomas J. Keating.

Mrs. Edward Shippen.

SCARBURGH, EDMUND, —1634.

Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses, 1629-32; Justice,
Northampton County, 1632-
33; Styled Captain.

Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.

Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard.

Mrs. Alan Cole.

Mrs. G. Archibald Coulter.

Mrs. Luther C. Cox.

Miss Eliza M. Custis.

Miss Sarah Horsey Custis.

Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.

Mrs. Pierson Haviland.

Mrs. Norman F. Hill, Jr.

Miss Marian Gilmor Howard.

Mrs. Thomas J. Keating.

Mrs. Joseph King.

Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.

Mrs. Edmund A. Munoz.

Mrs. George H. Payne.

Miss Katharine E. Payne.

Mrs. Henry W. Rogers.

Mrs. James Wood Tyson.

Mrs. James S. Whiteley.

Mrs. William H. Whitridge.

SCARBURGH, EDMUND, —1671.

Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses, 1642-71; Speaker, 1645;
In command of the expedition
against the Assateague In-
dians, 1659; Surveyor-General
of Virginia, 1655; Styled
"Colonel."

Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.

Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard.

Mrs. James H. Cator.

Mrs. Alan Cole.

Mrs. Daniel Combs.

Mrs. Luther C. Cox.

Miss Eliza M. Custis.

Miss Sarah Horsey Custis.

Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.

Mrs. Pierson Haviland.

Mrs. Norman F. Hill, Jr.

Miss Marian Gilmor Howard.

Mrs. Thomas J. Keating.

Mrs. Joseph King.

Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.

Mrs. Edmund A. Munoz.

Mrs. Edward Shippen.

Mrs. L. McLane Tiffany.

Mrs. James Wood Tyson.

- Mrs. Frederick von Kapff.*
Mrs. James S. Whiteley.
Mrs. William H. Whitridge.
Mrs. James W. Wilson.
- SCHENCK, HENRY, 1743-1799.
 Member of New York Provincial Congress, 1775, 1776, 1777; Major of Minute Men, Dutchess County, 1775, 1776, 1777.
Miss Mary S. Schenck.
- SCHERMERHORN, JACOB JANSE, 1622-1688.
 Commissary of Fort Orange and Beverwyck, 1652, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1664, 1674-75; Commissary to General Privileged West India Company; Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1656, 1657, 1664, 1674.
Mrs. William R. Hubner.
- SCHLEY, GEORGE JACOB, c. 1737-1811.
 Associator for Frederick County, September 12, 1775; Lieutenant in Haar's Company in the Flying Camp.
Mrs. Richard M. Duvall.
- SCHLEY, JOHN THOMAS, 1712-1790.
 Member of Committees of Correspondence and Observation, Frederick County, 1774-75.
Mrs. Richard M. Duvall.
Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas R. Mercein.
Mrs. Henry Lewis Prichard.
Miss E. A. T. M. Schley.
Mrs. Henry Streit Walker.
- SCHUYLER, DAVID PIETERSE, — 1690.
 Acting Indian Commissioner as under Dutch rule; Magistrate of Albany, 1673; Justice of the Peace for Albany, 1683; Alderman, 1686-89; Member of a Convention that assumed the Government of Albany and protested against the claims of Leisler, 1689-90.
Mrs. Waldo Newcomer.
- SCHUYLER, PIETER PHILIPSE, 1657-1724.
 Commissioned March, 1685, Lieutenant of Horse at Albany; First Mayor of Albany, 1686-94; Chairman Board of Indian Commissioners, 1686-1694; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1695-1724; Member of Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1692-1721; President of Council and Acting Governor, 21 July, 1719, to 5 September, 1720; Major of New York Forces, 1691; Colonel, 1697.
Miss Mary H. Armstrong.
Mrs. Waldo Newcomer.
Mrs. C. W. Rowley.
Mrs. Robert Swartout.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- SCHUYLER, PHILIP PIETERSE, c. 1628-1673.
 Vice Director of New Netherland at Fort Orange, 1655; Acting Indian Commissioner, 1655-58, 1659, 1662, 1666-79; Captain of Albany Troops, Troops, 1667; Captain of a Company at Schenectady, 1669.
Miss Mary H. Armstrong.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
Mrs. Waldo Newcomer.
Mrs. C. W. Rowley.
Mrs. Robert Swartout.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- SCOTT, DANIEL, — 1723/4.
 Signed the Address to the King, 1696, as one of the Military Officers (Ensign) of Baltimore County.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
- SCOTT, DANIEL.
 Burgess, Baltimore County, 1725-28, 1741.
Mrs. Walter A. Bloedorn.
Miss Elizabeth Boone.
Mrs. Spaulding Lowe Jenkins.
Mrs. Alfred Klots.

SEWALL, HENRY, —1665.

Member of Council, Secretary of State, and Judge of the Probate of Wills, 1661-65.

Mrs. Edwin F. Abell.
Mrs. John W. Baughman.
Mrs. A. Hooton Blackiston.
Miss Ida S. Brent.
Dr. Mary N. Browne.
Mrs. Charles H. Conley.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Corkran.
Mrs. H. B. Denman.
Mrs. George R. Dennis.
Miss Jane D. Forbes.
Mrs. Oliver Clyde Fuller.
Mrs. Carlos G. de Garmendia.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Richard Smith Hill.
Mrs. Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. George Alphonzo Jones.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. William Keyser.
Miss Margaret D. Leakin.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Mrs. Frederick W. McComas.
Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. Maynard McPherson.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. William S. Myer.
Mrs. James P. Parker.
Miss Mary S. W. Pearre.
Miss Mary Dennison Philpot.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
Mrs. Arthur Sinclair.
Mrs. Albert Willis Sioussat.
Mrs. Thomas Sloo.
Miss Henrietta Steuart.
Miss Mary Elizabeth Steuart.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
Mrs. Gustave Touchard.
Mrs. Charles P. Williams.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Mrs. Homer C. Wise.

SEWALL, NICHOLAS, 1655-1737.

Member of Council, Deputy-Governor, and Secretary of State, 1682-89.

Mrs. A. Hooton Blackiston.
Mrs. Benjamin W. Corkran.

Mrs. George R. Dennis.

Miss Jane D. Forbes.
Mrs. Oliver Clyde Fuller.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Miss Margaret D. Leakin.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
Mrs. Maynard McPherson.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
Mrs. James P. Parker.
Miss Mary S. W. Pearre.
Miss Elizabeth L. Pennington.
Miss Mary Dennison Philpot.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Albert Willis Sioussat.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Mary Sullivan.
Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
Mrs. Gustave Touchard.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.

SEYMOUR, FLORENTIUS, —1681.

Governor-General of Bermuda, 1663-68, 1681.

Miss Ida S. Brent.
Mrs. Richard S. Hill.
Mrs. Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. William Keyser.
Mrs. Thomas Sloo.

SHELBY, ISAAC, 1750-1826.

Lieutenant in Captain Evan Shelby's Company at Battle of the Kanawha, October, 1774; First Governor of Kentucky.

Mrs. Arthur Sinclair.

SHEPPEARD, HERCULES, —1705.

Justice of the Peace and of the Courts, Sussex County, Del., 1683-85; Member of Pennsylvania Assembly for Sussex County, 1683-84.

Mrs. Charles Beaten.
Mrs. Eugene Poultney.
Mrs. George A. Von Lingen.

SHEPPEARD, JOHN, —1707.

Burgess for Charles City County, Va., 1654.

Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Mrs. Pierson Haviland.

SHERBURNE, HENRY, 1612-1680.

One of the Historic Founders of New Hampshire; Deputy for Portsmouth to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1660; Associate, 1652, 1656-57.

Mrs. Morris L. Croxall.
Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.

SHERBURNE, SAMUEL, 1638-1691.
Hampton, N. H.

Captain of Militia, 1689; Killed by Indians in King William's War.

Mrs. W. T. Hamilton.

SHIPPEN, EDWARD, 1639-1712.

Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, 1669; Speaker of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1695; Member of Council, 1696-1712; Judge of the Supreme Court and Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1697; First Mayor of Philadelphia, 1701; Acting Deputy-Governor, 1703; President of the Provincial Council, 1702-04.

Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Miss Evelyn Byrd McCandlish.
Mrs. Francis Key Murray.

SHOEMAKER, THOMAS.

Lieutenant, New York Provincial Forces, 1733.

Mrs. John G. Christopher.

SHRIVER, DAVID, 1735-1826.

Member of Committee of Observation, 1774-75; Member of Maryland Convention, 1776; For many years Member of the House of Delegates, and of the State Senate.

Mrs. Richard M. Duvall.
Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas R. Mercein.
Miss E. A. T. M. Schley.
Mrs. John Almy Tompkins.

SHUBRICK, THOMAS, —1779.

Member of the Legislative Council of South Carolina; Speaker of Assembly, 1776.

Mrs. James W. Ponder.
Mrs. Winfield J. Taylor.

SHUBRICK, THOMAS, 1755-1809.

Commissioned Captain 5th South Carolina Regiment, 15 January, 1778; Received thanks of Congress and a medal for Gallantry at Eutaw Springs.

Mrs. Winfield J. Taylor.

SIM, JOSEPH, —1793.

Member of Maryland Convention, 1775; Member of Privy Council of Maryland, 1777; Colonel of Prince Georges County Militia, 1776.

Mrs. Franklin H. Beckwith.
Miss Alice G. Kerfoot.
Mrs. Samuel Humes Kerfoot.

SIMONDS, JONAS, 1745-1808.

Commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Pennsylvania Artillery, 1 May, 1775; 1st Lieutenant, 10 January, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant, 1 January, 1777; Captain, 13 September, 1778.

Mrs. Kennedy Cromwell.

SINCLAIR, ROBERT, —1704.

Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1690, Province of New York.

Mrs. John Thomson Mason.

SKINNER, ANDREW.

Clerk of Assembly, 1657; Clerk of Anne Arundel County, 1661; Commissioned Ensign, 9 December, 1661.

Mrs. Wilson P. Heyward.

SLYE, GERARD, 1662-1733.

Commander of Fort Susquehannock; High Sheriff of St. Marys County, 1678.

Mrs. Robert Hinckley.
Mrs. Edmund Plowden Jenkins.
Mrs. Michael Jenkins.
Mrs. Columbus O'Donnell.

- SLYE, ROBERT, 1615-1670.
One of the Commissioners of the Province and Member of Council of State in Maryland, 1655; Burgess from St. Marys County, 1658; Captain of Militia.
Mrs. Robert Hinckley.
Mrs. Edmund Plowden Jenkins.
Mrs. Michael Jenkins.
Mrs. Columbus O'Donnell.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN, 1631-1713.
Deputy, 1680-85; Assistant, 1686-1704; Colony of Rhode Island.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.
- SMITH, CHILEAB, 1635-1731.
Ensign, Hampshire County, Mass., Troop.
Mrs. Henry Stockbridge, Jr.
- SMITH, DR. CLEMENT, —1792.
Deputy Commissary, Calvert County, 1752-77; High Sheriff, 1772-75.
Mrs. A. Hooton Blackiston.
Mrs. George R. Dennis.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
Miss Mary S. W. Pearre.
Miss Florence Phenix.
Miss Clementine Smith.
Miss Sallie Cox Smith.
- SMITH, DANIEL, 1665-1742.
Member of New Jersey Assembly, 1716.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.
- SMITH, DANIEL, JR.
Surveyor-General of West Jersey, 1768.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.
- SMITH, EDWARD, —1675.
Assistant at various times between 1654 and 1666; Deputy, 1665-69; Commissioner, 1655-59; Colony of Rhode Island.
Mrs. Henry L. Clarke.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.
- SMITH, ISAAC, 1734-1813.
Member of Committee of Safety, Accomac County, Va., 1774; Delegate to Virginia Conventions, 1774, 1775, 1776; Burgess for Accomac County, 1775.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Mrs. Pierson Haviland.
- SMITH, JAMES, 1683-1760.
Justice, Kent County, 1697; Burgess, 1719-21; Clerk of Kent County, 1708-60.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
- SMITH, JOHN, —1698.
Speaker House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1657; Lieut.-Colonel prior to 1674.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
- SMITH, JOHN, 1676-1737.
Justice of the Provincial Court, 1729-37, and of the Quorum (Calvert County), from 1730.
Mrs. Charles J. Colcock.
- SMITH, JOHN (of Baltimore Md.), 1722-1794.
Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1754-59; Removed to Baltimore, Md., 1759; Justice, 1774; Member Committee of Observation, 1775; On committee to superintend trade and import arms, 1775; Elected to Maryland Constitutional Convention, 1776; State Senator, 1781-91.
Miss Esther S. Buchanan.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. Wilson Miles Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
Mrs. Frederick A. von Kapff.
Mrs. James W. Wilson.
- SMITH, JOHN (of Pennsylvania).
Member of Council of New Jersey, 1703-04.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.

- SMITH, LUKE, 1666-1748.
 Captain, Hampshire County,
 Mass., Troop.
Mrs. Henry Stockbridge, Jr.
- SMITH, RICHARD, —c. 1690.
 Attorney-General of Maryland,
 1657-60; Burgess for Calvert
 County, 1661-67.
Miss Adele M. Batré.
Mrs. Alfred Batré.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Mrs. Franklin H. Beckwith.
Mrs. A. Hooton Blackiston.
Miss Virginia B. Bowic.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. Thomas M. Chatard.
Mrs. Charles H. Craigin.
Mrs. George R. Dennis.
Miss Jane D. Forbes.
Miss Leila Gittings.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Miss Alice G. Kerfoot.
Mrs. Samuel Humcs Kerfoot.
Mrs. J. Southgate Lemmon.
Mrs. Frederick W. McComas.
Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Mrs. Eugene Martin.
Miss Mary S. W. Pearre.
Mrs. George D. Penniman.
Miss Florence Phenix.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. James S. Rogers, Jr.
Miss Clementine Smith.
Miss Sallie Cox Smith.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Mary Sullivan.
Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
Mrs. Walter Walker.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Mrs. Richard C. Williams.
Miss Mary Winn.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
Mrs. Robert Clinton Wright.
- SMITH, RICHARD, JR., —1714.
 Captain, Calvert County Militia,
 1689; Surveyor-General, 1693.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
Mrs. Eugene Martin.
Mrs. George D. Penniman.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- SMITH, ROBERT, 1698-1791.
 Judge of the Court of Common
 Pleas, Burlington, N. J., 1775.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, 1693-1784.
 High Sheriff, Lancaster Coun-
 ty, Penna., 1735-37; Member
 Provincial Assembly, 1737-38;
 Justice, 1741, 1749-50, and, in
 1751, Presiding Justice of the
 Orphans Court.
Miss Esther S. Buchanan.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. Wilson Miles Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, 1602-1680.
 An "antient Serjeant" at
 Wethersfield, Conn., and Depu-
 ty there, 1640-61; Lieutenant
 of Hadley Troop, 1663-78, and
 Deputy to the General Court,
 Colony of Massachusetts Bay,
 1661-73; Commissioner to ne-
 gotiate with the Mohawks,
 1667.
Mrs. Henry Stockbridge, Jr.
- SMITH, SIMON, —1712.
 Deputy, 1705; Captain, 1704;
 Attorney-General, 1706-09;
 Speaker of the House of Depu-
 ties, 1711.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.
- SMITH, WALTER, —1711.
 Captain of Foot, Calvert County
 Militia, 1689; Major, 1695;
 Justice, 1694, and of the Quo-
 rum, 1696; Burgess, 1696-1704,
 1708-11; Chief Judge, Calvert
 County Court, 1699; Styled
 "Colonel," 1700.
Miss Adele M. Batré.
Mrs. Alfred Batré.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Mrs. Franklin H. Beckwith.
Mrs. A. Hooton Blackiston.
Miss Virginia B. Bowic.
Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.
Mrs. Charles H. Craigin.
Mrs. George R. Dennis.
Miss Jane D. Forbes.

- Mrs. Daniel A. Greenlees.*
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Miss Alice G. Kerfoot.
Mrs. J. Southgate Lemmon.
Mrs. Frederick W. McComas.
Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Miss Mary S. W. Pearre.
Miss Florence Phenix.
Miss Mary Dennison Philpot.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Miss Clementine Smith.
Miss Sallie Cox Smith.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Mary Sullivan.
Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
Mrs. Walter Walker.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Mrs. Richard C. Williams.
Miss Mary Winn.
- SMITH, WALTER, JR., c. 1692-1734.**
 Deputy Commissary, Calvert County, 1722-30; Burgess, 1719-22; High Sheriff, 1725; Justice, 1726, and of the Quorum, 1727-34.
Mrs. A. Hooton Blackiston.
Mrs. George R. Dennis.
Miss Jane D. Forbes.
Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.
Miss Mary S. W. Pearre.
Miss Florence Phenix.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Miss Clementine Smith.
Miss Sallie Cox Smith.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Elizabeth Y. Thompson.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- SMITH, WALTER, 1693-1748.**
 Justice of the Quorum, Calvert County, 1726; Burgess, Calvert County, 1719.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- SMITH, WALTER, 1747-1804.**
 Justice of Calvert County, 1773-89; Member Committee of Observation, Calvert County, September 12, 1775; Captain, Calvert County Militia, 1778.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, 1697-1769.**
 Judge of the Supreme Court of the Province of New York, 1763; Recorder of New York City, 1736; Attorney-General, 1751; Member of the Governor's Council, 1753-67; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1754; Member of the Colonial Conference held in Albany, 1754.
Mrs. Charles J. Colcock.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, 1693-1750.**
 Justice of the Quorum, Prince Georges County, 1743-47.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Robert Malcolm Littlejohn.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, 1728-1814.**
 Sheriff of Lancaster County, Penna., 1756, 1760; Removed to Baltimore, Md., 1760; Member Committee of Correspondence, 1774; Committee of Observation, 1775; Member of Congress, 1777, 1789, 1791; Auditor of the Treasury of the United States, 1791; Presidential Elector, 1792.
Mrs. Alan Cole.
Mrs. T. Horrison Garrett.
Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart.
Miss Louisa Hall Robinson.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
Mrs. Frederick von Kapff.
Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge.
Mrs. James W. Wilson.
- SNOWDEN, RICHARD, —1711.**
 Captain, Anne Arundel County Militia, 1696-1703.
Miss Ida Hill Bowie.
Miss Fanny G. Crenshaw.
Miss Ethel Hough.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Thos. H. Taliaferro.
- SNOWDEN, RICHARD, JR., 1665-1717.**
 Captain, Anne Arundel County Militia, 1695-97.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. Frederick W. McReynolds.

- SNOWDEN, THOMAS, 1751-1803.
Member of Committee of Observation, 1774; Commissioned Major, Prince Georges County Militia, 18 March, 1776.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Mrs. James J. Mills.
- SOANE, HENRY. —1662.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1652-62, and Speaker of the House, 1661-62.
Miss Esther S. Buchanan.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. Wilson Miles Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- SOMERVELL, ALEXANDER, 1734-1783.
High Sheriff, Calvert County, 1769-72, 1774; Justice, 1773; Member of Assembly, 1774; Colonel of Calvert County Militia.
Mrs. George D. Penniman.
- SOMERVELL, DR. JAMES, 1693-1751.
Justice, Calvert County, 1741-44, 1747-51; High Sheriff, 1744-47.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
Mrs. George D. Penniman.
- SOMERVELL, JAMES, 1731-1773.
Justice, Calvert County, 1763-73.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
- SOULE, GEORGE, —1680.
Deputy to General Court from Duxbury, 1642, 1645, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1654.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
- SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT, 1615-1679.
Deputy to General Court, 1647-59; Treasurer of Duxbury, Mass., 1659-78; Commissary General, 1675.
Mrs. William S. Powell.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- SPENCER, ISAAC, 1734/5-1785.
Justice, Kent County, 1762-64, 1774; Member Committee of Correspondence, Kent County, 1774.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
- SPENCER, JARED (Haddam, Conn.)
Commissioned Ensign, 1656; Served in King Philip's War; Representative, 1674, 1678-80, 1683, 1695.
Mrs. J. S. B. Hodges.
- SPENCER, JERVIS, —1760.
Justice of Kent County, 1735-52, and of the Quorum, 1739-52.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
Mrs. Joseph P. McComas.
Mrs. Anthony Murray.
- SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER, 1676-1740.
Governor of Virginia, 1710-22; Appointed, 1740, Major-General to command the forces raised in America to cooperate with Armiral Vernon in the West Indies, but died before taking command.
Mrs. Frank P. Clark.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. L. Dorsey Gassaway.
- SPRAGUE, FRANCIS, —1666.
Original Purchaser of Dartmouth, 1652; Proprietor of Bridgewater, 1645.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
Mrs. Harry P. Huse.
- SPRIGG, EDWARD, 1695-1751.
Burgess for Prince Georges County, 1728-51; Justice County Court, 1726; Chief Judge, 1746.
Mrs. T. Granville Berry.
- SPRIGG, JOSEPH, 1736-1804.
Justice of Prince Georges County, 1766-74, and of the Quorum, 1773-74; Member Committee of Correspondence for Frederick County, 1774; Judge of Orphans Court, Washington County, 1777-79; Justice Washington County, 1778, 1782.
Mrs. William Donnell.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.

- SPRIGG, OSBORN, —1750.
Burgess for Prince Georges County, 1739-44; High Sheriff, 1747-50.
Mrs. William Donnell.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- SPRIGG, THOMAS, 1630-1704.
Justice, Calvert County, 1658, 1661, 1667, 1669-70; Presiding Justice, 1661; High Sheriff, 1664-65.
Mrs. Henry J. Berkley.
Mrs. T. Granville Berry.
Mrs. H. B. Bradenbaugh.
Mrs. William Donnell.
Mrs. Robert R. Henderson.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Miss Rebecca D. Penniman.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- SPRIGG, THOMAS, 1668-1737.
Member Lower House for Prince Georges County, 1713-15; Major, 1713; Lieut.-Colonel, 1714; Colonel, 1715-16.
Mrs. Henry J. Berkley.
Mrs. T. Granville Berry.
Mrs. Daniel Combs.
Mrs. William Donnell.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- SPRIGG, THOMAS, 1714-1781.
Justice of the Peace for Anne Arundel County, 1749.
Mrs. Homer C. Wise.
- SPRING, JOHN, 1630-1717.
Lieutenant of Militia; Member General Court of Massachusetts.
Mrs. Lewis Mayer Hamilton.
- STAATS, ABRAHAM, M. D., —1694.
Captain, 1669, and Major of Foot at Albany; Surgeon at Rensselaerwyck; Member of the Council at Beverwyck, and its President in 1644.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
- STACY, MAHLON, —1704.
Member of New Jersey Assembly, 1681-82, 1688, 1697, 1701; Member of Council, 1703.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.
- STANDISH, MILES, 1584-1656.
February 27, 1621, he received the first Military commission given in this country; Captain and commander of the Military Forces of Plymouth Colony, 1620-56; Magistrate and Assistant, 1627-56, of the town of Duxbury, Mass., which he founded in 1627.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. John Ridgely.
Mrs. John J. Thomsen.
- STANLEY, JOHN, 1624-1706.
Sergeant, 1669; Ensign, 1674; Lieutenant, 1675; Captain, 1676, Hartford County Militia; Served in King Philip's War "up the river," Colony of Connecticut.
Mrs. Henry P. Goddard.
Mrs. John M. Steele.
- STANSBURY, TOBIAS, —1758.
Captain of Troops sent against Indians, 1735, 1750; Colonel, 1755.
Miss Christiana Bond.
Miss Isabel M. Bond.
Mrs. William H. Hayward.
- STANTON, THOMAS, 1615-1677.
Interpreter General for New England Colonies; Deputy for Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1651, 1666-74; Magistrate; Indian Commissioner.
Mrs. Lewis Mayer Hamilton.
Mrs. William S. Powell.
- STARR, JONATHAN, 1673-1747.
Deputy to General Court for Groton, Conn., 1712-14; Member of Governor's Council, 1712-13; Lieutenant in Groton Company, May, 1716.
Mrs. William S. Powell.

- STARR, SAMUEL, c. 1640-1687/8.
High Sheriff, New London,
Conn., 1674-1687/8.
Mrs. William S. Powell.
- STEBBINS, EDWARD, —1663.
Deputy to Connecticut General
Assembly for Hartford, 1639-
41, 1648-56.
Mrs. John M. Steele.
- STEELE, HENRY, —1782.
Justice of the Peace, Dorches-
ter County, 1757; Burgess,
1763.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
- STEELE, JOHN, —1655.
Secretary of Connecticut, 1636-
39; One of the Commissioners
appointed by the General
Court of Massachusetts Bay
to govern Connecticut, 1635;
Deputy for Hartford to Con-
necticut General Assembly,
1636-58.
Mrs. John J. Abel.
- STEELE, WILLIAM, 1707-1780.
Captain of one of the Asso-
ciated Companies of Lancas-
ter County, Penna., in 1756.
Mrs. Ernest R. Krause.
Mrs. Abraham Gilbert Mills.
- STEGGE, THOMAS, —1651.
Speaker of the Virginia House
of Burgesses, 1642; Parlia-
mentary Commissioner for the
reduction of Virginia, 1651.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
Mrs. Alexander B. Randall.
- STEPHAN, ADAM, —1791.
Major, Indian War, 1754; Colo-
nel, 1765; Brig.-General, 1776.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
- STERETT, JAMES, —1796.
Member of Committee of Ob-
servation, Baltimore Town,
1775.
Miss Leila Gittings.
- STEUART, GEORGE, M. D., —1780.
Justice, Anne Arundel County,
1746-49; Captain of Militia,
1742-61; Commissioner of the
Land Office, 1753-57; Burgess
for Annapolis, 1757-64; Jus-
tice, Provincial Court, 1749-
66; Mayor of Annapolis, 1759-
60, 1763-64; Member of Coun-
cil, 1769-74.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Miss Henrietta Steuart.
Miss Mary Elizabeth Steuart.
Mrs. Homer C. Wise.
- STEVENS, EDWARD.
Captain in New Hampshire
Colonial Militia.
Mrs. Morris L. Croxall.
- STEVENS, JOHN, —1692.
Burgess for Dorchester County,
1678, 1681-82.
Miss Elizabeth P. Cator.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM.
Justice, Dorchester County, 1669.
Miss Elizabeth P. Cator.
- STEVENS, WILLIAM, —1687.
Burgess, Somerset County, 1658,
1669; Member of Council.
Miss Sue Howard Zunts.
- STEVENSON, GEORGE.
Justice, Cumberland County,
Penna., 1749-50; Justice of the
General Court, 1777.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
- STEWART, DAVID, 1616-1696.
Lieut.-General of the Province
of Maryland; Lieutenant of
Provincial Troops, 1661.
Mrs. Henry J. Berkley.
Mrs. Michael B. Wild.
- STICKNEY, WILLIAM, 1592-1665.
A founder of Rowley, Mass.,
1639; Lieutenant, 1661.
Miss Elizabeth Ward Hall.
Miss Mary Stickney Hall.

- STITH, BUCKNER.
Justice of Brunswick County, Va., 1784; Major of Militia, 1789; Lieut.-Colonel, 1794.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
- STITH, DRURY, II, c. 1695-1740.
Justice, Prince Georges County, Va., 1726; Captain and Lieut.-Colonel before 1735; Clerk of Brunswick Co., 1732.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
- STITH, DRURY, III, —1770.
Burgess for Brunswick County, Va., 1748, 1754; High Sheriff, 1757; Justice, 1747, 1756, 1765; Major of Horse, 1746; Colonel of Foot, 1756; Colonel of County Militia, 1759.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Miss Maria Stith Johnston.
Mrs. Henry S. Robbins.
- STITH, GRIFFIN, 1720-1784.
Clerk of Northampton County, Va., Court, 1743-83; Member of Committee of Observation, 1774.
Miss Maria Stith Johnston.
Mrs. Henry S. Robbins.
- STITH, JOHN.
Major of Militia and Justice of Henrico County, Va., 1680; High Sheriff, Charles City County, 1691; Burgess, 1685, 1692-93.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Miss Maria Stith Johnston.
Mrs. Robert Malcolm Littlejohn.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
Mrs. Henry S. Robbins.
- STOCKETT, THOMAS, 1625-1671.
Justice, Baltimore County, 1661; Burgess for Baltimore County, 1661-64; High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, 1666-70; Captain of Militia, 1661-71; Commissioned, 24 December, 1670, Deputy Surveyor-General of Maryland.
Mrs. Henry J. Berkley.
Mrs. H. B. Bradenbaugh.
Mrs. W. T. Shackelford.
- STOCKLEY, ALEXANDER, —1787.
Member of the Committee of Safety, Accomac County, Va., 1774.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
- STOCKTON, JOHN, 1701-1757.
Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, New Jersey.
Mrs. John W. Williams.
- STOCKTON, RICHARD, 1606-1707.
First Lieutenant, 1665, Flushing, L. I., Troop of Horse, and of the Foot Company, 1667.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
Mrs. Charles Mayer Franklin.
Mrs. Harry P. Husc.
Mrs. J. J. Jackson.
- STONE, JOHN, —1698.
Justice, Charles County, 1670-87; High Sheriff of the County, 1694; Justice of the Provincial Court of Maryland, 1695-96.
Mrs. C. D. Armstrong.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- STONE, THOMAS, 1677-1727.
Burgess for Charles County, 1715; Justice, 1717-27.
Mrs. Ballinger Mills.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- STONE, WILLIAM, 1604-1660.
Governor of Maryland, 1648-55.
Mrs. C. D. Armstrong.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- STOOPE, JOHN.
Justice for Cecil County, 1702.
Miss Elizabeth K. Clark.
Mrs. John H. Knight.
- STORY, WALTER, 1666-1726.
Justice and County Commissioner, Charles County, 1717-26; Burgess, Charles County, 1708-14.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
- STROTHER, WILLIAM DABNEY.
Captain in 2d Georgia Regiment; On roll for August, 1778.
Mrs. Henry F. Clarke.

- SUMNER, WILLIAM, 1636-1688.
Deputy from Dorchester to
Massachusetts General Court,
1640, 1658, 1666-70, 1672,
1678-81, 1683-86.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- SWEARINGEN, THOMAS, c. 1717-
1760.
Captain of detachment of Vir-
ginia Troops in active service
prior to 1756; Burgess, Fred-
erick County, Va., 1756-58.
Mrs. Henry Dickinson.
- SWIFT, JOHN, Bucks County and
Philadelphia, Penna.
Justice of the Peace, 1685, 1715,
1717-19, 1722, 1725-27; Mem-
ber of Assembly, 1689, 1692-
93, 1695, 1699-1701, 1704-07,
1712-16, 1718, 1721-28.
Mrs. Eugene Poultney.
- SWIFT, JOHN, II, 1720-1802.
Member of of the Common
Council of Philadelphia, 1757-
76; Collector of the Port,
1762-72; Justice of the Peace
and of the Courts, Bucks
County, Penna., 1774-1802.
Mrs. Eugene Poultney.
- SYLVESTER, JOSEPH, 1638-1690.
Captain, under Colonel Church,
in the Maine Expedition, 1689;
Died, 1690, in Sir William
Phipps' Quebec Expedition.
Mrs. John Thomson Mason.
- SYMONDS, SAMUEL, 1595-1678.
Deputy from Ipswich to Massa-
chusetts General Court, 1638-
43; Assistant, 1643-73; Dep-
uty-Governor, 1673-78.
Mrs. John J. Abel.
Mrs. William Edwin Morton.
- TABB, HUMPHREY.
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses from Elizabeth City
County, 1632.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Robert Malcolm Littlejohn.
- TABB, THOMAS, —1769.
Member of the Virginia House
of Burgesses for Amelia
County, 1748-69.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Robert Malcolm Littlejohn.
- TALCOTT, JOHN, 1600-1660.
Deputy to General Court of
Massachusetts Bay, 1634-36;
Treasurer of Connecticut,
1654-60; Deputy for Hartford
to the Connecticut General
Assembly, 1637-53; Assistant
of Connecticut, 1654-60; Com-
missioner of the United Colo-
nies for Connecticut, 1656-58.
Mrs. Eugene Greenway.
- TALIAFERRO, JOHN, —1720.
Member of the Virginia House
of Burgesses; Lieutenant,
commanding Rangers, 1692;
Sheriff of Essex County, 1699.
Mrs. Alexander B. Colvin.
Mrs. William Reynolds.
Mrs. Robert Taylor.
- TANEY, MICHAEL, —1692.
High Sheriff of Calvert County,
Md., 1685-89.
Miss Virginia B. Bowic.
Miss Ida S. Brent.
Mrs. Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. William Keyser.
- TASKER, BENJAMIN, 1690-1768.
Justice, Anne Arundel County,
1714-17; High Sheriff, 1717-
18; Member of Council, 1736-
68; Acting Governor, 1752-53;
Justice of Provincial Court,
1729-32; Mayor of Annapolis,
1721, 1726, 1750, 1754, 1756;
Commissioner to Pennsyl-
vania, 1752; Delegate to Colo-
nial Congress at Albany, 1754.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Miss Lizinka C. Brown.
Mrs. F. H. Davis.
Mrs. Arthur Hepburn.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. J. Southgate Lemmon.
Mrs. Ernest St. G. Lough.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.

Mrs. Charles S. Shawhan.
Mrs. Richard C. Williams.
Miss Mary Winn.

TASKER, THOMAS, —1700.

Justice Calvert County, 1685,
 1689-92; Burgess, 1692-97;
 Member of Council, 1698-
 1700; Justice, Provincial
 Court, 1694; Captain of Foot,
 1689; Treasurer of Maryland,
 1695.

Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Mrs. Thomas M. Chatard.
Mrs. F. H. Davis.
Mrs. Arthur Hepburn.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. J. Southgate Lemmon.
Mrs. Ernest St. G. Lough.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. William E. Morton.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. John E. Semmes.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. Richard C. Williams.
Miss Mary Winn.

TAYLOR, JOHN, 1687-1747.

Sheriff, Richmond County, Va.,
 1713; Member of Council,
 1732.

Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Charles S. Shawhan.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Mrs. David C. Trimble.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.

TAYLOR, JOHN, II, —1779.

Member Council of Virginia,
 1772; Councillor of State, 1776.
Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.
Mrs. Charles Howard.

Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.

Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. William T. Owen.
Miss Elizabeth L. Pennington.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Charles S. Shawhan.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Mary Sullivan.
Miss Nannie L. Sullivan.
Miss Elizabeth Tilton.
Mrs. David C. Trimble.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, —1710.

Justice, Rappahannock County,
 Va., 1686; High Sheriff, 1688-
 89, 1705-07; County Lieuten-
 ant of Richmond County,
 1705; Burgess, 1705-10.

Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Miss Elizabeth L. Lowndes.
Mrs. Lloyd Lowndes.
Mrs. John Read Magruder.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Felix R. Sullivan.
Miss Elizabeth Tilton.
Mrs. David C. Trimble.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.

TAYLOR, IGNATIUS, 1742-1807.

Justice for St. Marys County,
 1773-74, 1778-82; Captain of
 St. Marys County Militia,
 1776; Judge of Orphans Court,
 St. Marys County, 1781; Judge
 of Orphans Court, Washing-
 ton County, 1806-07; Delegate
 to Legislature, Washington
 County, 1788.

Mrs. William Donnell.

TAYLOR, JAMES, 1674-1729.

Burgess, King and Queen Coun-
 ty, Va., 1702.

Mrs. Henry F. Clarke.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.

- TAYLOR, JOHN.
Member of Penn's Council,
1730; Sheriff for Chester
County, Penna., 1722-28; Jus-
tice of the Peace, 1741.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
- TAYLOR, RICHARD, 1744-1829.
First Lieutenant, 1st Virginia
Regiment, 6 September, 1775;
Captain, 5 March, 1776; Ma-
jor, 13th Virginia, February,
1778; Lieut.-Colonel, 2d Vir-
ginia, 1779.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS, —1657.
Member of the Virginia House
of Burgesses, 1646.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. Edward Duffy.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Miss Cary Ann Nicholas.
Miss Elizabeth Cary Nicholas.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- TEACKLE, JOHN, 1693-1721.
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses, 1721.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard.
Mrs. Alan Cole.
Mrs. Randolph Fishburne.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Mrs. James Fortescue Giffen.
Miss Lilian Giffen.
Mrs. Pierson Haviland.
Miss Marian Gilmor Howard.
Mrs. Joseph King.
Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.
Mrs. Frederick von Kapff.
Mrs. James S. Whiteley.
Mrs. William H. Whitridge.
Mrs. James W. Wilson.
- TEACKLE, THOMAS, 1736-1784.
Member of the Committee of
Safety, Accomac County, Va.,
1774.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Mrs. William H. Whitridge.
- THACHER, THOMAS, 1620-1678.
First Pastor of Old South
Church, Boston, 16 February,
1670.
Mrs. William S. Powell.
- THAXTER, JOHN, 1626-1686.
Deputy from Hingham to Mas-
sachusetts General Court, 1666,
with title of Lieutenant; Cap-
tain of Hingham Troop, June
11, 1680.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. A. Nisbet Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
- THOMAS, CHRISTOPHER, —1670.
Burgess for Kent County, 1638;
Member of Assembly, 1637.
Mrs. Graham Gordon.
Mrs. Ernest H. Pringle.
- THOMAS, EDWARD.
Commissioned Lieut.-Colonel,
Heard's Battalion of Minute
Men, 12 February, 1776; Colo-
nel, 1st Regiment, Essex Coun-
ty (N. J.) Militia, 23 February,
1776; Colonel Detached Mili-
tia, 18 July, 1776; Detailed to
join General Washington at
Trenton, to form the Flying
Camp, 16 July, 1776.
Mrs. Robert C. Smith.
- THOMAS, EVAN, 1738-1826.
Member Committee of Obser-
vation for Frederick County,
1774-75.
Mrs. Francis Ellicott.
Mrs. Charles D. Fisher.
Mrs. John B. Roberts.
- THOMAS, PHILIP, 1600-1675.
Member of the High Commis-
sion governing Maryland, 1656,
and one of those who, in 1659,
surrendered the Government
to Lord Baltimore; Lieutenant
Provincial Forces of Mary-
land before 1656.
Miss Fanny G. Crenshaw.
Mrs. Francis Ellicott.
Mrs. Charles D. Fisher.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Miss Ethel Hough.
Mrs. Robert Malcolm Littlejohn.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
Mrs. James J. Mills.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Mrs. John B. Roberts.
Mrs. Harrison Robertson.

- THOMAS, TRISTRAM, 1701-1769.
Justice, Talbot County, 1745-46,
1751-54.
Mrs. Hammond Dugan.
Mrs. Frank Markoe.
Miss Ellen Martin Thomas.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM, —1767.
Burgess for Talbot County,
1738-48; Justice, 1737-48, 1751-
67.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM, 1714-1795.
Burgess, St. Marys County, 1761,
1769-71; Member of Commit-
tee of Safety, 1775; Delegate
to Assembly from St. Marys
County, 1777, 1779, 1781; Ma-
jor in the Provincial Militia.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- THOMPSON, AUGUSTINE, 1691-1739.
Justice of the Quorum, Queen
Annes County, 1726-38/9, and
first in the Commission, 1732-
38; Burgess, Queen Annes
County, 1728-31.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
- THOMPSON, DOWDALL, 1720-1756.
Justice, Queen Annes County,
1754.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
- THOMPSON, JOHN, 1741-1803.
Justice, Queen Annes County,
1768-73, 1785.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
- THOMPSON, JOHN.
Burgess, Cecil County, 1694-
1701/2; Clerk, Cecil County,
1681-92; Captain, 1694; Major,
9 October, 1694; Colonel, 1698;
Naval Officer, Cecil County, 22
May, 1695; Commissioner to
Indians at head of bay, 1697.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. Francis B. Blake.
Miss Elizabeth K. Clark.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davies.
Mrs. John H. Knight.
- THOMPSON, LAWRENCE.
Justice, Orange County, N. C.,
1752-56, 1757-66; Captain of
Militia, June, 1753; Commis-
sioner of Hillsborough, 1754;
Sheriff of Orange County,
1756-57.
Mrs. Henry Dickinson.
- THOMSON, STEVENS, 1670-1714.
Attorney-General of Virginia,
1703-14.
Mrs. William W. Grant.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Miss Elizabeth M. Rowland.
- THOMSON, WILLIAM, 1735-1785.
Rector of St. Mary Ann's Par-
ish, Cecil County, 1773-79.
Mrs. Duncan Veazey.
- THORNBURGH, JOSEPH, —1820.
Wagonmaster-General; Com-
missioned Lieut.-Colonel, 18 June,
1777.
Mrs. James Birkhead, Jr.
- THORNDIKE, JOHN, c. 1605-1668.
One of the Twelve Associates of
John Winthrop, Jr., in found-
ing Ipswich, Mass., 1633; Del-
egate to the Court at Boston,
1633.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- THORNDIKE, PAUL, 1643-1697.
Lieutenant of Beverly County,
Mass., 1677; Representative,
1681; Captain of Foot, 1689.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- THORNTON, FRANCIS, 1682-1750.
Member Virginia House of Bur-
gesses, 1723, 1726; Justice for
Caroline County, Va.
Mrs. Jay M. Whitham.
- THORNTON, FRANCIS, c. 1715-1749.
Colonel, Virginia Militia, 1742;
Member House of Burgesses,
1744-45; Justice for Spottsyl-
vania County.
Mrs. Jay M. Whitham.

- THOROWGOOD, ADAM, 1603-1640.
 Burgess for Elizabeth City
 County, Va., 1629-32; Member
 of Council, 1637-40.
Mrs. G. A. Coulter.
Mrs. Charles H. Craigin.
Miss Eliza M. Custis.
Miss Sarah Horsey Custis.
Miss Laura Lee Dorsey.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Mrs. William W. Grant.
Mrs. Daniel A. Greenlees.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
Mrs. Pierson Haviland.
Mrs. Norman F. Hill, Jr.
Mrs. E. H. Marsteller.
Miss Gertrude F. Mason.
Mrs. George H. Payne.
Miss Katherine E. Payne.
Mrs. James C. Pilling.
Miss Elizabeth M. Rowland.
Miss Clement L. Shaver.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Miss Virginia H. B. Smith.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. James S. Whiteley.
Mrs. William H. Whitridge.
- THRUSTON, CHARLES MYNN, 1738-
 1785.
 Member of Virginia Convention,
 1775.
Mrs. Laurence M. Miller.
- THURSTON, EDWARD, 1617-1707.
 Commissioner for Providence to
 the General Court of Commis-
 sioners, 1663; Deputy for
 Newport to the General As-
 sembly of Rhode Island, 1667,
 1671-74; Deputy for Westerly,
 1680; For Newport, 1681-86;
 Assistant, 1675, 1686, 1690,
 1691.
Mrs. John Thomson Mason.
- TILDEN, CHARLES, —1699.
 Justice, Kent County, 1685-87,
 1694; High Sheriff, 1693.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
Mrs. W. W. Pollard.
- TILDEN, JOSEPH, JR., c. 1630—.
 Ensign of Massachusetts Militia,
 1652.
Mrs. Yates Stirling.
- TILDEN, MARMADUKE, —1768.
 Commissioner and Justice, Kent
 County, 1756-57.
Mrs. W. W. Pollard.
- TILGHMAN, JAMES, 1716-1793.
 Burgess for Talbot County,
 1762-63; Member Common
 Council of Philadelphia, 1764;
 Member of Council of Penn-
 sylvania, 1767-76; Secretary
 Pennsylvania Land Office,
 1769.
Mrs. James Bordley, Jr.
- TILGHMAN, JAMES, 1743-1809.
 Burgess, Queen Annes County,
 1762; Member of Maryland
 Convention, 1775-76; Member
 of the Council of Safety, 1776;
 Commissioned, 7 August, 1777,
 Attorney-General of Mary-
 land; Member of Legislature,
 1788-89; Appointed, 1791,
 Chief Judge of District com-
 prising Cecil, Kent, Queen
 Annes and Talbot Counties;
 Judge, Court of Appeals,
 1804-09.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
- TILGHMAN, MATTHEW, 1718-1790.
 Justice, Talbot County, 1741-45;
 And Presiding Justice, 1769;
 Burgess for Talbot County,
 1751-58; For Queen Annes
 County, 1760-61; And for Tal-
 bot again, 1768-74; Chairman
 of Committee of Correspond-
 ence, December, 1774, and of
 Council of Safety, July, 1775;
 President of Maryland Con-
 ventions, 1774-76; Member of
 Congress, 1774-76; Senator
 for Talbot County, 1777-81.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
Mrs. Henry C. Bispham.
Mrs. James Bordley, Jr.
Mrs. Charles Austin Coolidge.
- TILGHMAN, RICHARD, M. D., 1626-
 1675/6.
 High Sheriff, Talbot County,
 1669-71.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.

- Mrs. Henry C. Bispham.*
Mrs. Charles Austin Coolidge.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
Miss Elizabeth T. Hemsley.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
Mrs. Christopher Johnston.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Mrs. Theodor G. Lürman.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. Owen Norris.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Percy Semple.
Miss Eliza Hughes Stokes.
Miss Mary Tilghman.
- TILGHMAN, RICHARD, 1672-1738.**
 Burgess, Talbot County, 1698-1702; Member of Council, 1711-38; Chancellor, 1722.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
Mrs. Henry C. Bispham.
Mrs. Daniel Combs.
Mrs. Charles Austin Coolidge.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Walter P. Donalson.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
Mrs. Richard W. Hogue.
Mrs. Christopher Johnston.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Mrs. Theodor G. Lürman.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. Owen Norris.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Mrs. Percy Semple.
Miss Eliza Hughes Stokes.
Miss Mary Tilghman.
- TILGHMAN, RICHARD, III, 1705-1766.**
 Justice of the Provincial Court, 1746-66; Justice of the Quorum from 1754; Colonel of Queen Annes County Militia.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
- TILGHMAN, COLONEL TENCH, 1744-1786.**
 Captain, Maryland Flying Camp, 1776; Aid to General Washington, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel; Served through the war; Selected to convey to Congress the news of the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
Mrs. James Bordley, Jr.
- TILGHMAN, WILLIAM, 1711-1782.**
 Justice, Queen Anne County, 1734-36, 1737-39, 1743-45, 1747-51, 1754-60, and Presiding Justice, 1755-60; Burgess, Queen Annes County, 1734-38.
Mrs. Christopher Johnston.
Mrs. Theodor G. Lürman.
Mrs. Joseph T. Manning.
Mrs. Owen Norris.
Mrs. Sullivan Pitts.
Miss Mary Tilghman.
- TILLARD, EDWARD, c. 1750-c. 1782.**
 Captain in Colonel John Weems' Battalion, London Town, Anne Arundel County, on roll, 9 March, 1776, and 29 June, 1776; Transferred to Captaincy in Flying Camp, commission dating 14 August, 1776; Major in 6th Regiment, Maryland Line, 10 December, 1776; Lieut.-Colonel, 4th Maryland, 22 May, 1779; Captured by enemy and exchanged, 25 October, 1780; Retired, 1 January, 1781.
Mrs. W. T. Shackelford.
- TIMOTHY, LOUIS.**
 One of the Founders of the Philadelphia Library, 1731, and and its Librarian, 1732-33.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.
- TODD, LANCELOT, c. 1674-1735.**
 Justice, Baltimore County, 1719-26; Styled "Captain," 1723; Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1727-32.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
Mrs. James M. Goggin.

- Mrs. William T. Manning.*
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
Miss Lizzie Van Antwerp.
- TODD, THOMAS.**
 Justice and County Commissioner, Anne Arundel County, 1658-61.
Miss Ella Loraine Dorsey.
Miss Rebecca Penniman.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
- TODD, THOMAS, 1622-1676.**
 Burgess for Baltimore County, Md., 1674-75.
Mrs. James Anthony.
Miss Christiana Bond.
Miss Isabel M. Bond.
Mrs. Samuel B. Childs.
Mrs. James M. Goggin.
Mrs. William H. Hayward.
Mrs. R. Curzon Hoffman.
Mrs. Sterling W. Price.
Mrs. John E. Semmes.
Mrs. Robert Alexander Waller.
- TODD, THOMAS, —1739.**
 Captain of Foot, Patapsco Lower Hundred, 27 August, 1735; Justice, Baltimore County, 1733-39, and of the Quorum, from 1735.
Mrs. James Anthony.
- TOLLEY, THOMAS, —1732.**
 Burgess for Baltimore County, 1721-31; Justice, 1726, 1730; Commissioner to lay out Joppa, 1724; Commissioner to lay out Baltimore, 1729.
Mrs. Lawrence Lewis Conrad.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
Miss Elizabeth W. Ligon.
Mrs. Chandler Price Smith.
- TOLLEY, WALTER, —1782.**
 Burgess for Baltimore County, 1754; Justice, 1754-64; Member Maryland Conventions, 1774-76; Colonel of Gunpowder Battalion, 1776.
Mrs. Lawrence Lewis Conrad.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
Miss Elizabeth W. Ligon.
Mrs. Chandler Price Smith.
- TOWNSEND, HENRY, —1695.**
 Member of Rhode Island Assembly, 1650, 1653; One of the original patentees of Flushing, 1656.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
Mrs. J. S. B. Hodges.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN, —1668.**
 Member of Rhode Island Assembly, 1650, and successive years; One of the original patentees of Flushing, 1656.
Mrs. Monte Griffith.
- TOWNSHEND, RICHARD, 1595-1648.**
 Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1629, 1642; Member of Council, 1642-46.
Mrs. George A. Coulter.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
Miss Margaret L. Maupin.
Miss Katharine Edmonds Payne.
Mrs. B. T. Story.
Mrs. William S. Welch.
- TRACY, THOMAS, —1685.**
 Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1682, 1683, 1684; Quartermaster of New London Dragoons in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. Alexander L. Hodgdon.
- TRAILL, ROBERT, —1781.**
 Collector of Customs, Port of Portsmouth, 1764.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
- TRAVERS, WILLIAM, —1701.**
 Justice, Calvert County, 1675-76; Justice, Dorchester County, 1681.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
Mrs. James H. Preston.
- TRAVERS, WILLIAM, —1685.**
 Speaker of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1677.
Mrs. William C. Page.

- TREAT, RICHARD, 1584-1669.
Deputy, 1644-57; Assistant, 1658-64; named, in the Royal Charter, one of the Patentees for Connecticut, 1662.
Mrs. John J. Abel.
Mrs. Thomas M. Chatard.
Mrs. Eugene Greenway.
Mrs. Hardwicke M. Hopper.
Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.
Miss Rebecca D. Williams.
- TREZEVANT, THEODORE, 1722-1797.
Member of South Carolina Provincial Congress, 1775.
Mrs. Henry L. Clarke.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.
- TROWBRIDGE, JAMES, 1636-1717.
Deputy to the General Court from Cambridge, Mass., 1700 and 1703; Served in King Philip's War.
Miss Elizabeth Ward Hall.
Miss Mary Stickney Hall.
- TRUEMAN, HENRY, —1756.
Justice, Prince Georges County, 1742-56.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
- TRUEMAN, JAMES, 1622-1672.
Justice of Calvert County, 1669.
Mrs. Charles J. Colcock.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Robert Malcolm Littlejohn.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
- TRUEMAN, THOMAS, —1777.
Justice, Prince Georges County, 1766-75.
Miss Sally S. Mackall.
- TUCKER, ROBERT, 1604-1682.
Deputy for Gloucester to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1652; For Milton, 1669, 1680, 1681.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- TURBUTT, FOSTER, 1679-1720.
Clerk of Talbot County; Justice, 1709; Burgess, 1715-16.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
Mrs. Henry C. Bispham.
- Mrs. Addison D. Clarke.*
Mrs. Hammond Dugan.
Mrs. C. B. Goldsborough.
Mrs. Frank Markoe.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
Mrs. Thomas M. Sizer.
Miss Ellen Martin Thomas.
- TURBUTT, MICHAEL, —1696.
Clerk of Kent County, 1681-86; Justice, Talbot County, 1687-89.
Mrs. James M. H. Bateman.
Mrs. Addison D. Clarke.
Mrs. Hammond Dugan.
Mrs. C. B. Goldsborough.
Mrs. Frank Markoe.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. J. Albert Merritt.
Mrs. Charles E. Robertson.
Mrs. Thomas M. Sizer.
Miss Ellen Martin Thomas.
- TURCK, PAULUS JACOBSEN, c. 1635
—
Lieutenant, New Amsterdam, 1689-90.
Miss Lizzie Van Antwerp.
Mrs. William T. Manning.
- TURNER, ROBERT, 1635-1701.
Proprietor of East Jersey, 1684; Member of Assembly, 1684-85; Member of Council, 1684-85; Register-General, Pennsylvania, 1686, 1690; Member of Provincial Council, 1686, 1693, 1700; Receiver-General, 1693.
Mrs. J. J. Jackson.
- TURPIN, WILLIAM, 1690-1744.
Deputy for Providence, R. I., 1722, 1723, 1729; Town Treasurer, 1737, 1744; Member Town Council, 1727.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- TUTTLE, JOHN, 1634-1720.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, New Hampshire; Deputy to Convention called to resolve upon form of government, 1689-95; Captain of Dover Militia; Member of

- Provincial Assembly of New Hampshire, 1698-99, 1705-07.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
- TUTTLE, JOHN, 1596—
 Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts; Member of Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
- TYBOUT, JAMES, Kent County, Del. Lieutenant, French and Indian War.
Mrs. Charles Beasten.
Mrs. George A. Von Lingen.
- TYLER, ROBERT, —1674.
 Justice, Calvert County, 1670.
Mrs. Henry C. Jackson.
Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr.
Mrs. Thomas R. Mercein.
Miss E. A. T. M. Schley.
Miss Anna C. Stokes.
Miss Eliza Hughes Stokes.
Mrs. Virginia B. Wright.
- TYLER, ROBERT, JR., 1671-1738.
 Justice of Prince Georges County, 1696-1708; Chief Justice, 1728; Burgess, 1704-24.
Mrs. Henry C. Jackson.
Mrs. Virginia B. Wright.
- UTIE, CAPTAIN JOHN, —1639.
 Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1629-30; Member of Council of Virginia, 1631-35; Styled Ensign, 1624, and Captain from 1631.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. Thomas J. Keating.
- VAN BRUGH, JOHANNES PIETERSE, 1624-1697.
 Corporal, Blue Flag Company, 1652-53; Provincial Envoy to Amsterdam, 1664; Burgomaster of New Amsterdam, 1656, 1673; Captain at New Orange, 1673-74.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- VAN CORTLANDT, OLOFF STEVENS, 1600-1684.
 Commissioner of Boundaries, 1663; Special Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1645; Colonel of the Burgher Corps, 1649; One of the "Eight Men," 1645, and President of the "Nine Men," 1663; Burgomaster of New York, 1655-64; Lord of Cortlandt Manor; Member of Governor's Council, 1674.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Mrs. John Thomson Mason.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
Mrs. Waldo Newcomer.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- VAN CORTLANDT, STEPHANUS, 1643-1700.
 Colonel of the King's County Regiment, 1671-93; Mayor of New York, 1677; Member of the Council of New York, 1680-1700.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
- VAN COWENHOVEN, WOLFORT GER-
 RITSE.
 Schepen (Alderman) of New Amsterdam, 1654; Secretary of Town Council, 1658; Commissioner to Holland, 1653.
Mrs. R. Curzon Hoffman.
- VAN DAM, RIP, 1660-1749.
 Acting Governor of the Province of New York, as President of the Council, 1731; Member of the Governor's Council, 1702-1735; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706; Master in Chancery, 1711, 1720.
Mrs. C. W. Rowley.
- VAN DER BOGAERT, HARMAN MYN-
 DERTSE, 1612-1648.
 In the service of the West India Company until 1643; Appointed Commissioner to Fort Orange in 1645.
Mrs. Frederic Tyson.

- VAN DER DONCK, ADRIAN, c. 1609-1655.
Schout Fiscaal of Rensselaerswyck; One of the "Nine Men" sent to Holland as Delegate to represent the New Netherlands; Lord of the Manor of Yonkers.
Mrs. John R. Long.
- VAN DER POEL, MELGERT WYNENT, 1649-1710.
Lieutenant, Albany County Troops, Province of New York, 1690; Ensign, 1689.
Mrs. Waldo Newcomer.
- VAN DYCK, CORNELIS, 1642-1687.
Acting Indian Commissioner, as under Dutch rule, in the Province of New York, 1679, 1682; Magistrate of Rensselaerwyck, 1673; Magistrate of Albany, 1679, 1682.
Mrs. Waldo Newcomer.
- VAN DYCK, HENDRICK, —c. 1687.
Member of the Council of the Director-General of Nieuw Netherland, 1642, 1644; Schout Fiscaal, 1647-52; Ensign in the service of the Holland West India Company, 1639-40.
Mrs. John R. Long.
Mrs. Waldo Newcomer.
- VAN NEST, PIETER PIETERSEN.
Member from Breucklen of the Convention to engage the several Dutch Towns to keep an Armed Force for public protection.
Mrs. D. G. McIntosh.
Mrs. Joseph H. Rieman.
Mrs. Pembroke L. Thom.
- VAN RENSSELAER, HENDRICK, 1667-1740.
Major of New York Troops, 1722; Captain, 1714; Member of Assembly, Province of New York, 1705-15; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706, 1724, 1726, 1732, 1734.
Mrs. William R. Hubner.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- VAN RENSSELAER, JEREMIAS, 1630-1674.
Second Patroon of Rensselaerwyck; Member of the Colonial Assembly, and Speaker, 1664; Colonel of Militia at Albany; Commissioner of Indian Affairs under Dutch rule, as Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1659-60, 1663-65.
Mrs. William R. Hubner.
Mrs. John Thomson Mason.
Mrs. Waldo Newcomer.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- VAN RENSSELAER, JOHANNES, 1708-1783.
Member 21st Provincial Assembly of New York; Colonel of Regiment of Foot; Lord of Claverack and Greenbush Manors; Appointed, 15 June, 1754, Commissioner of Indian Affairs at Albany; Captain of a Company at Claverack, 1731; Lieut.-Colonel, 1756, and Colonel, 1768-71, etc.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- VAN RENSSELAER, KILIAEN, —1646.
First Patroon of Rensselaerwyck.
Miss Gertrude F. Mason.
Mrs. John Thomson Mason.
Mrs. C. W. Rowley.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- VAN SCHAICK, GOOSZEN GERRITSE, —1676.
Acting Indian Commissioner, as Magistrate of Albany, N. Y., 1649-64; Lieutenant of Troops at Fort Orange, 1670; Captain, 1676.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
- VAN SLICHTENHORST, BRANT ARENTSE, c. 1660.
First Resident Director of the Colony of Rensselaerwyck, 1646-48, and commander of the Fort at Rensselaerwyck; Director, Superintendent and

- Chief Magistrate of Beverwyck.
Miss Mary H. Armstrong.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Miss Clementina R. Morris.
Miss Elizabeth M. Morris.
Mrs. Waldo Newcomer.
Mrs. C. W. Rowley.
Mrs. Robert Swartout.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- VAN SWERINGEN, GERRIT, 1636-1798.
 Sheriff, Commissary, and Member of Council of New Amstel on Delaware, 1659; High Sheriff, St. Marys County, 1686-88.
Mrs. Daniel Combs.
Mrs. Henry Dickenson.
Mrs. Samuel W. Holladay.
Mrs. Christopher Johnston.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Mrs. Ashley Lewis.
Mrs. Theodor G. Lürman.
Mrs. John Mullan.
Mrs. Harry S. Mulliken.
Mrs. Owen Norris.
Mrs. Lloyd Rawlings.
Mrs. Charles Lyon Rogers.
Mrs. Jervis Spencer.
Mrs. John R. Tait.
Miss Mary Tilghman.
Mrs. George E. Whitney.
- VAN VECHTEN, ANTHONY, 1748
 ———.
 Lieutenant in Tryon County, N. Y., Militia, 1775; Adjutant of 2d Battalion, 1778; Member of Committee of Vigilance for Tryon County, 1775.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
- VAUGHAN, ROBERT, —1668.
 Member of Assembly, 1637-47, 1662; Lieutenant, 1642; Justice of Kent, 1642; Member of Council, 1648-50; Captain, 1647; Commander of the Isle of Kent, 1647-53.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
Mrs. Duncan Veazey.
- VEAZEY, EDWARD, —1784.
 High Sheriff of Cecil County, 1751, 1752, 1753.
Mrs. Duncan Veazey.
- VEAZEY, JOHN, 1701-1777.
 Justice, Cecil County, 1734-57; Judge of Assize, 1749-52; Colonel and Commander of Cecil County, 1755-58.
Mrs. Duncan Veazey.
- VENABLE, ABRAHAM, 1701-1768.
 Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1748; Captain of Virginia Forces in the Indian Wars.
Miss Elizabeth W. D. Ligon.
- VER PLANCK, ABRAHAM ISAACSEN, 1616-1690.
 One of the "Twelve Men," the first representative Assembly of the Dutch in New Netherland, 1641-42.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Mrs. Waldo Newcomer.
- VER PLANCK, GELEYN, 1637-1684.
 Ensign, 1673; In the garrison at the Fort in New York City; Schepen of Nieuw Amsterdam and Alderman of New York.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
- VER PLANCK, PHILIP, 1695-1771.
 Ensign in Colonel Vetch's Regiment, Massachusetts Colonial Forces, 1711; Commissioner to the Six Nations, 1746; Commissioner for fortifications, 1755; Member of New York Provincial Assembly, 1734-68; One of the Governors of King's College, 1754-71.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
- VINCENT, JOHN.
 Deputy to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1638, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1655, 1659, 1661-62.
Mrs. J. Ryan Devereux.
- VOSBURGH, ABRAHAM PIETERSEN, c. 1630-1674.
 One of the "Eight Men," New Amsterdam.
Mrs. Frederic Tyson.

- VREELANDT, MICHAEL JANSEN.
One of the Council of "Nine Men" who made application for a Burgher Governor, to the States General, July 26, 1649.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
- VROOMAN, ADAM, 1640-1729.
Commissioner of Indian Affairs at Albany, N. Y.; Sent by Governor Fletcher to the Governor of Montreal to announce the Peace, 1698; Lieutenant in Colonial Wars.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
- WADE, JONATHAN, —1689.
Captain of the Three County Troop of Horse, King Philip's War, 1676.
Miss Elizabeth Ward Hall.
Miss Mary Stickney Hall.
- WAINWRIGHT, JOHN, —1708.
Colonel of Massachusetts Militia, 1707.
Mrs. Hugh Lennox Bond, Jr.
- WALKE, ANTHONY, 1692-1768.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, and Judge of Princess Anne County Court.
Miss Virginia H. B. Smith.
- WALKE, ANTHONY, JR., 1726-1782.
Member of Virginia House of Burgesses.
Miss Virginia H. B. Smith.
- WALKER, JOHN, —1668.
Burgess for Warwick County, Va., 1644-46; Member of Council of Virginia, 1656-60.
Mrs. John Bigelow.
Miss Anna E. B. Clark.
- WALKER, CAPTAIN THOMAS, —1680.
High Sheriff of Somerset County; Justice of the Quorum; Collector of Customs; Councillor in Indian Affairs.
Mrs. Elishu E. Jackson.
Mrs. William W. Leonard.
Mrs. Alva Van der Bogart.
- WALLACE, JOSEPH, 1713-1751.
Lieutenant of Cecil County Militia, April 15, 1755.
Miss Audleyn Macrery.
- WALLINGFORD, THOMAS, 1697-1771.
Colonel of the County Militia; Associate Justice, Supreme Court of New Hampshire, 1748-71.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
- WARD, JOHN, 1692-1734.
Justice, Cecil County, 1726-30.
Mrs. Duncan Veazey.
- WARD, JOHN, —1747.
Burgess for Cecil County, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1715, 1716, 1722-27, 1732-36.
Mrs. Duncan Veazey.
- WARD, SETH.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1766-68.
Mrs. David Gregg McIntosh.
- WARD, WILLIAM, 1597-1687.
Deputy from Sudbury, Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1644; Marlborough, 1666; One of the founders of the town of Marlborough, 1660; In garrison at Sudbury in King Philip's War.
Miss Elizabeth Ward Hall.
Miss Mary Stickney Hall.
- WARD, WILLIAM, —1720.
Justice, Cecil County, 1688-1692.
Mrs. Duncan Veazey.
- WARD, WILLIAM, II, 1727-1776.
Justice, Cecil County, 1769, 1772, 1773, 1774; Burgess, 1762-73; Member of Convention, June, 1774.
Mrs. Duncan Veazey.
- WARFIELD, ALEXANDER, 1678-1740.
Burgess for Anne Arundel County, 1715-18.
Mrs. T. K. Niedringhaus.

- WARFIELD, ALEXANDER, —1773.
Justice of Anne Arundel County, 1739-61, and of the Quorum, 1742-61.
Mrs. William Hitt.
Mrs. William P. McIntosh.
Mrs. T. K. Niedringhaus.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
- WARFIELD, CHARLES, 1738-1790.
Member Committee of Observation for Frederick County, 1775.
Mrs. William Andrew Morrison.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
- WARFIELD, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M. D., 1751-1813.
Member of Committee of Observation, 1774; Major of Anne Arundel County Militia.
Mrs. Charles Marshall.
- WARFIELD, ELISHA.
Member Committee of Observation, Anne Arundel County, 1775.
Mrs. Walter P. Donalson.
Mrs. Richard W. Hogue.
- WARFIELD, RICHARD, 1676-1755.
Burgess for Anne Arundel County, 1716-37; Justice of Anne Arundel County, 1714-15, 1718-19, 1722, 1732-37, and Presiding Justice, 1735-37.
Miss Mary Dorsey Davis.
Mrs. William B. Hurst.
Mrs. William P. McIntosh.
Mrs. T. K. Niedringhaus.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
Mrs. Frank T. Redwood.
- WARFIELD, RICHARD, —1704.
Captain of Anne Arundel Militia, 1689; Signed address to King William, 1689, as "Military Officer."
Miss Mary Dorsey Davis.
Mrs. Harry Nash Moore.
Miss Alice Wilks Preston.
Mrs. Robert Clinton Wright.
- WARING, BASIL, —1688.
Justice, Calvert County, 30 May, 1685.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Robert Malcolm Littlejohn.
- WARING, BASIL, —1733.
Commissioned Captain of Dragoons, Prince Georges County, 14 July, 1715.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Robert Malcolm Littlejohn.
- WARING, SAMPSON, 1618-1670.
Sheriff of the Counties of St. Marys, Potomac and Patuxent, 1655-56; Member General Assembly, 1654; Burgess for Calvert County, 1659-60; Commissioned to treat with Indians, 1654; Justice, Calvert County, 1658; Justice of the Provincial Court, 1654-55; Commander of Military Forces on Herring Bay, 24 April, 1655.
Mrs. Robert G. Henry.
Mrs. Robert Malcolm Littlejohn.
- WARNER, AUGUSTINE, SR., 1610-1674.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1652-55; Member of Council, 1659-74.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
Miss Margaret L. Maupin.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
Mrs. S. Johnson Poe.
- WARNER, AUGUSTINE, JR., 1642-1681.
Speaker of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1675-77; Member of Council.
Mrs. Alexander B. Colvin.
Mrs. Robert G. Hogan.
Miss Evelyn Byrd McCandlish.
Miss Agnes M. Maupin.
Miss Margaret L. Maupin.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
Mrs. William Reynolds.
Mrs. Robert Tarleton.
- WARNER, WILLIAM, —1706.
Member of Governor Markham's Council, 1681; Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1682-83; Justice at Upland Court, 1681; Justice of Swede's Court.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
Mrs. Harry P. Huse.

- WARREN, HUMPHREY, —1694.
Colonel of Charles County Militia, 1694.
Mrs. James Bourne Parran.
- WARREN, RICHARD, —1628.
One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Signer of the Compact in the Cabin of the Mayflower, 1620; In first encounter in Wellfleet harbor, 1620.
Mrs. Asa Bird Gardiner.
Mrs. North O. Messenger.
Mrs. William M. Powell.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- WASHINGTON, JOHN, 1629-1677.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1666-76; Commanded expedition against the Seneca Indians, 1675.
Mrs. Daniel H. Buell.
Mrs. L. Dorsey Gassaway.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
Mrs. Jay M. Whitham.
- WASHINGTON, LAWRENCE, c. 1659-1697.
Burgess for Westmoreland County, Va., 1685.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
- WATERMAN, RICHARD, 1590-1673.
One of the Thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1636.
Mrs. Henry L. Clarke.
Mrs. B. Jones Taylor.
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright.
- WATSON, THOMAS, —1737.
Justice of Bucks County, Penna., 1715, 1717, 1726-27; Member of Assembly, 1717-25.
Mrs. Thomas Marsh Smith.
- WEBSTER, JOHN, 1590-1661.
An original settler of Hartford and a founder of the Colony of Connecticut; Deputy, 1637; Assistant, Hartford, 1639-55; Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1654; Deputy-Governor, 1655; Governor, 1656; First Magistrate, 1639-54, 1657-59; Judge of the Court, Hadley, Mass., 1660.
Mrs. John J. Abel.
Mrs. Alexander L. Hodgdon.
Mrs. Henry Stockbridge, Jr.
- WEEMS, DAVID, 1706-1779.
Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1727, 1729.
Miss Elizabeth C. Williams.
- WEIRE, JOHN, —1675.
Burgess for Rappahannock County, Va., 1663.
Mrs. Charles Howard.
Mrs. John B. Montell.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- WELBURN, THOMAS, —1702.
Sheriff, Accomac County, Va., 1692; Burgess, 1702.
Mrs. Hollis Moseley Cooley.
- WELLS, GEORGE, —1696.
Commissioned Captain of Baltimore County Militia, 28 June, 1667; Colonel, Baltimore County Foot, 1678; Burgess, 1675; Justice, 1674-89, and Presiding Justice, 1680-89; Justice of Provincial Court, 1694.
Mrs. George N. Mackenzie 2d.
- WELLS, RICHARD, —1667.
Member General Assembly, 1654; One of the Commissioners for governing Maryland, 1654-57; Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1658; Presiding Justice, 1661.
Mrs. Henry J. Berkley.
Mrs. H. B. Bradenbaugh.
Mrs. George N. Mackenzie 2d.
Mrs. W. T. Shackelford.
- WELLS, THOMAS, 1680-1758.
Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1717-18, 1726.
Mrs. W. T. Shackelford.
- WELSH, JOHN, c. 1670-1734.
Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1726-32; High Sheriff, 1732-33; Styled Colonel in the records.
Mrs. W. T. Shackelford.

- WELSH, JOHN, —1683.
Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1668-76; High Sheriff, 1671-78/9; "Major John Welsh," one of the Commissioners to superintend the building of the Court House, 1683; Member of Council, 1671.
Miss Mary Rebecca Duval.
Mrs. W. T. Shackelford.
- WEST, JOHN, 1590-1659.
Burgess, 1629; Justice, York County, Va., 1634; Councillor, 1631-59; Governor of Virginia, 1635-37; Quartermaster-General, 1641.
Mrs. Frank P. Clark.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Thomson Mason King.
- WEST, JOHN, —1689.
Major, Virginia Forces, 1678; Senior Justice and Colonel of Militia, New Kent County, Va., 1680.
Mrs. Frank P. Clark.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
Mrs. Thomson Mason King.
- WEST, JOHN, 1639-1703.
High Sheriff of Accomac County, Va., 1664, 1667; Justice, 1663-1703; Captain of Militia, 1665; Major, 1675; Lieutenant, 1679; Burgess, 1680.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard.
Mrs. Alan Cole.
Mrs. Luther C. Cox.
Miss Eliza M. Custis.
Miss Sarah Horsey Custis.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Mrs. Pierson Haviland.
Mrs. Norman F. Hill, Jr.
Miss Marian Gilmor Howard.
Mrs. Joseph King.
Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.
Mrs. Edmund A. Munoz.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. Frederick von Kapff.
Mrs. William H. Whitridge.
Mrs. James W. Wilson.
- WEST, NATHANIEL.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1702.
Mrs. Frank P. Clark.
Miss Anne S. Dandridge.
- WESTWOOD, WILLIAM, —1770.
Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1736, 1748, 1752.
Miss Gertrude F. Mason.
- WETHERILL, CHRISTOPHER, —1711.
One of the Original Proprietors and Member of the Proprietary Council of West Jersey, 1688-1707.
Mrs. Charles Mayer Franklin.
- WHARTON, JESSE, —1676.
President of Council of Maryland, 1672-76; Deputy-Governor, 1676.
Miss Ida S. Brent.
Mrs. Dunbar Hunt.
Mrs. William Keyser.
Mrs. Thomas Sloo.
- WHEELER, JOHN, 1630-1694.
Commissioned Captain of Militia, 1676; Major, 1689; Justice, Charles County, 1685.
Mrs. Walter A. Bloedorn.
Miss Elizabeth Boone.
Mrs. Spaulding Lowe Jenkins.
Mrs. Alfred Klots.
- WHEELWRIGHT, JEREMIAH, 1678-1770.
Lieutenant in Louisburg expedition, 1745.
Mrs. Charles Belknap.
Mrs. Samuel Tracy Browne.
- WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN, 1599-1679.
Minister at Boston, Exeter, Wells, Hampton and Salisbury; Founder of Exeter, N. H.
Mrs. Charles Belknap.
Mrs. Samuel Tracy Browne.
- WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN, 1664-1745.
Representative, 1692, 1699; Assistant, 1708-32; Judge of Inferior Court, 1702-29; Of Probate Court, 1715; Colonel of

- Massachusetts Bay Colony Militia, 1731.
Mrs. Charles Belknap.
Mrs. Samuel Tracy Browne.
- WHEELWRIGHT, SAMUEL, 1635-1700.
 Deputy, 1671, 1677, 1681; Commissary, 1691; Assistant, 1695-99; Judge of Inferior Court, 1692-1700; Of Probate Court, 1694.
Mrs. Charles Belknap.
Mrs. Samuel Tracy Browne.
- WHIPPLE, ABRAHAM, 1733-1819.
 Commander of privateer "Game Cock," commissioned, July 14, 1759; Commander of Rhode Island State Guard Ships, with title of "Commodore," June, 1775; Commander of Continental frigate, "Providence," June 17, 1775.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, 1616-1685.
 Deputy for Ipswich, Mass., 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1677.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, 1626-1683.
 Representative, 1674, 1676, 1679, 1683; Captain of a Troop of Horse, serving under Major Savage in King Philip's War, 1676.
Mrs. George Henry Howard.
Mrs. Ebenezer Learned.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, 1605-1669.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1640-42, 1646, 1650-53; Ruling Elder of the First Church, Ipswich, Mass.
Mrs. George Henry Howard.
Mrs. Ebenezer Learned.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
- WHIPPLE, MATTHEW, 1658-1738.
 Justice of the Sessions Court, Ipswich, Mass.; Representative, 1718, 1719, 1729.
Mrs. George Henry Howard.
Mrs. Ebenezer Learned.
Mrs. Charles W. Washburn.
- WHITE, THOMAS, 1704-1779.
 Deputy Surveyor of Baltimore County; Major of the County Militia in 1736, and subsequently Colonel.
Mrs. James T. Ringgold.
- WHITING, HENRY, 1655-1729.
 Member of Council of Virginia, 1691; Treasurer, 1692-93.
Mrs. Henry Ashton Ramsay.
Mrs. William E. Ruff.
- WHITING, JOHN, 1635-1689.
 Preached the Election Sermon at Hartford, Conn., 13 May, 1686; Appointed by Council, 27 August, 1675, Chaplain to Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- WHITING, WILLIAM, —1647.
 Deputy for Hartford, Conn., 1637; Assistant and Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut, 1641-47.
Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet.
- WHITELOCK, ISAAC, 1712-1781.
 Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1772.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
Mrs. Harry P. Huse.
- WHITTEMORE, PELATIAH, 1680—.
 In command at Kittery, Me., 1704-05.
Mrs. Charles Belknap.
Mrs. Samuel Tracy Browne.
- WHITTINGTON, WILLIAM, c. 1650-1720.
 Burgess for Accomac County, Va., 1680; Burgess for Somerset County, Md., 1692-95, 1700-04; Commissioned, October 9, 1694, Major of Somerset County Militia; Colonel, 1701; Member Council of Maryland, 1709-16.
Miss Eliza M. Custis.
Miss Sarah Horsey Custis.
Mrs. Pierson Haviland.
Mrs. James S. Whiteley.
Mrs. William H. Whitridge.

- WHITTINGTON, WILLIAM, c. 1621-1659.
 Captain of Northampton County, Va., Militia, June 28, 1654; Justice of Orphans Court, Dec. 27, 1655.
Mrs. William H. Whitridge.
- WICKENDEN, WILLIAM, —1670.
 One of the Thirteen Signers of First Providence Compact; Member Committee to form Government, 1640; Ordained Pastor First Baptist Church, Providence; Member Court of Commissioners of the Four Towns, March 14, 1643; Commissioner, 1648, 1651, 1655; Deputy for Providence, 1648, 1651, 1653, 1654, 1655.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- WICKES, JOSEPH, —1694.
 Burgess, Kent County, 1654, 1657-59, 1669, 1678, 1682; Major of Kent County Militia, 1683.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
- WICKHAM, SAMUEL, 1664-1712.
 Commander of Train Band, 1700; Deputy for Newport, 1703, 1704, 1707.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- WILKINS, JOHN, JR.
 Captain in Colonel Spencer's Regiment, Bedford, Pa., 1776-78; Member of Convention, 1776.
Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.
- WILKINS, WILLIAM, JR., 1737-1817.
 Supervised issue of bills of credit, 26 July, 1775; Member Council of Safety, 1776; Member of Committee to supervise fortifications of Annapolis, 1776.
Miss Mary Dorsey Davis.
- WILKINSON, LAWRENCE, —1692.
 Deputy for Providence, R. I., 1667, 1673.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- WILKINSON, SAMUEL, c. 1650-1727.
 Deputy for Providence, R. I., 1693, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1712, 1716; Member of Committee to settle East and West Line between Rhode Island and Massachusetts; Signed final report, May 14, 1719.
Mrs. Stephen P. Harwood.
- WILLARD, SIMON, 1605-1676.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1636-53; Assistant, 1652-76; Captain, 1646; Sergeant-Major, 1653; Major and Commander in Chief of Forces of United Colonies, 1654.
*Mrs. Alexander L. Hodgdon.
 Mrs. Waldo Newcomer.*
- WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, 1708-1798.
 Colonel of Massachusetts Militia, 1755-58; Representative, 1765; Chairman of Roxbury Committee, "Boston Massacre," 1770.
*Mrs. Thomas M. Chatard.
 Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.
 Miss Rebecca D. Williams.
 Miss Rebecca R. Williams.*
- WILLIAMS, OTHO HOLLAND, 1749-1794.
 First Lieutenant in Captain Price's Rifle Company, served before Boston, 1775; Colonel, 6th Regiment, Maryland Line; Brevet Brig.-General in Continental Army.
Mrs. Alan Cole.
- WILLIAMS, STEPHEN, 1640-1720.
 Captain of a Troop of Horse Roxbury, Mass., in active service on the frontier, 1707-12.
*Mrs. Thomas M. Chatard.
 Mrs. Lewis W. Jenkins.
 Miss Rebecca D. Williams.
 Miss Rebecca R. Williams.*

- WILLIAMSON, DANIEL, —1728.
Member of Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1708, 1709, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1727.
Miss Josephine P. Amoss.
Mrs. J. Kemp Bartlett.
- WILLIAMSON, JOHN, 1726-1794.
Captain of a Company in the Pennsylvania Associators, 1744.
Mrs. J. Kemp Bartlett.
- WILLIAMSON, MICAJAH, 1740-1796.
Commanded at siege of Augusta, 1781.
Mrs. T. B. Smythe.
- WILLING, CHARLES, 1710-1754.
Mayor of Philadelphia, 1748, 1754.
Mrs. Gustav W. Lürman.
Miss Evelyn Byrd McCandlish.
Mrs. Francis Key Murray.
Mrs. Alexander B. Randall.
- WILLIS, HENRY, —1740.
Burgess for Gloucester County, Va., 1718, 1720, 1726, 1727;
Founder of Fredericksburg.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
- WILLITT, THOMAS, 1610-1674.
Captain, Plymouth County Militia, 1648; Member of Council of War, 1653; Member General Council, 1672; First English Mayor of New York, 1665; Served on expedition which captured New York from the Dutch, 1664.
Mrs. Charles A. Gambrell.
Mrs. Henry P. Goddard.
Miss Katharine B. Minor.
- WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS, 1632-1672.
Presiding Justice of Norfolk County, Va., 1668; Lieut.-Colonel.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- WILLOUGHBY, THOMAS, 1601-1658.
Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1629-32; Member of Council, 1644-46, 1650; Justice, Elizabeth City County, Va., 1628; Burgess, 1629-39; Presiding Justice, Lower Norfolk County, 1639; High Lieutenant, Norfolk, 1646; Member of Council, 1644-46, 1650; Captain, 1629.
Mrs. Henry F. Clarke.
Mrs. William C. Page.
Miss Sarah Knox Wood.
- WILMER, SIMON, —1699.
Justice, Kent County, 1687-89; Burgess for Kent County, 1698-99.
Miss Mary Isabel Earle.
Miss Elizabeth T. Hemsley.
Miss Cora R. Hodges.
Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.
- WILMER, SIMON, 1686-1737.
Burgess for Kent County, 1725-27.
Mrs. Cora R. Hodges.
- WILSON, GEORGE, —1748.
Member General Assembly for Kent County, 1728, 1731-32, 1734-36, 1740, 1745-47.
Mrs. Carroll H. Sudler.
- WILSON, JOSIAH, —1717.
Captain in Calvert County, 1698; High Sheriff, 1699; Justice, 1700; Major in Prince Georges County, 1702.
Mrs. Alfred Whittington.
- WILSON, WILLIAM, 1646-1713.
Major, Elizabeth City County, Va., 1692, and Colonel, 1698; For many years Presiding Justice of the County Court; Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1685, 1692, 1702; Naval Officer for the Lower James, 1699-1710.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.
Mrs. Adam E. King.
Miss Cary Ann Nicholas.
Miss Elizabeth Cary Nicholas.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.
- WINDER, JOHN, —1698.
Justice, Somerset County, 1666-80; Captain in the County Mi-

- litia, 1687; Lieut.-Colonel, 1697.
Mrs. Joshua G. Baker.
Miss Elizabeth L. Pennington.
Miss Josephine H. Nicholls.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- WINDER, JOHN, II.
 Captain of Horse, Somerset County, 1694.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- WINDER, LEVIN, 1757-1810.
 Lieutenant of Smallwood's Maryland Regiment, 14 January, 1776; Captain, 1st Maryland, 10 December, 1776; Major, 17 April, 1777; Lieut.-Colonel, 5th Maryland, 27 April, 1781; Governor of Maryland, 1812-15.
Miss Elizabeth L. Pennington.
- WINDER, WILLIAM, 1714-1792.
 Justice, Somerset County, 1757-70; Of Quorum, 1763-70.
Mrs. Joshua G. Baker.
Mrs. Francis Ellicott.
Miss Josephine H. Nicholls.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- WINGATE, JOSHUA, 1679-1769.
 Deputy to the General Court, Province of New Hampshire, from Hampton, 1715, 1727-31; Captain, 1716; Major, 1730; In 1745, being then Colonel, dispatched two companies of his regiment for service at Louisburg, Cape Breton.
Miss Elizabeth Ward Hall.
Miss Mary Stickney Hall.
- WINN, JOSEPH, —1714.
 Ensign in the Phips' expedition to Quebec, 1690.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Miss Mary Winn.
- WINN, TIMOTHY, 1740-1800.
 Ensign in Captain Ebenezer Cox's Company, French and Indian War, 1762.
Mrs. Edward Sinclair Beall.
Mrs. Arthur B. Keating.
Miss Mary Winn.
- WINNE, PETER, —1695.
 Major of Albany County Troops, N. Y., 1689; Magistrate of Willemstadt, 1674; Honorable Commissioner of Rennselaerwyck; Commissioner and Magistrate of Bethlehem and of Albany.
Mrs. Frederick Tyson.
- WINSLOW, EDWARD, 1680/1-1760.
 Selectman, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer of Rochester, Mass.; Justice of the Peace, 1729; Major of Colonial Militia; Judge of Common Pleas, 1729, 1732, and of Probate, 1740.
Mrs. J. Ryan Devereux.
- WINSLOW, KENELM, 1599-1672.
 Deputy for Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1642-44, 1649-53.
Mrs. J. Ryan Devereux.
- WISE, JOHN, 1723-1770.
 Lieutenant of Accomac County, Va.
Miss Eliza M. Custis.
Mrs. Edmund A. Munoz.
- WISWALL, NOAH, —1690.
 Captain of Massachusetts Troops, 1689-90.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- WOLCOTT, HENRY, 1578-1655.
 Member First General Assembly of Connecticut; Member House of Magistrates, 1643-55.
Mrs. William Paret.
Mrs. David M. Robinson.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- WOLCOTT, HENRY, II, 1610-1680.
 Petitioner for Charter for Connecticut; Patentee or Corporator in Royal Charter granted by Charles II, 1662.
Mrs. Charles A. Gambrill.

- WOLCOTT, ROGER, 1679-1767.
Governor of Connecticut, 1750-54; Lieut.-Governor, 1741-50; Deputy for Windsor to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1709-14, 1718-19; Clerk of the House, 1710-11; Speaker of the House, 1719; Assistant, 1714-18, 1720-41, 1754-60; Judge of the County Court of Hartford County, 1723-32; Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1732-41; Chief Judge of the Superior Court, 1741-50; Commissioner of Connecticut for the adjustment of Colonial Boundaries, 1717-18, 1723-26, 1728, 1730, 1737, 1740, 1742, 1750; Captain of Train Band of Windsor, 1722; Sergeant-Major of Regiment of Hartford County, 1724; Colonel of the First Regiment, 1739; Major-General of Connecticut, 1745; Commander in Chief of the Forces in the expedition to Cape Breton.
Mrs. William Paret.
Mrs. David M. Robinson.
Mrs. Archibald H. Taylor.
- WOLCOTT, SIMON, 1625-1687.
Captain of Train Band of Simsbury, Conn., 1673; Deputy for Simsbury to General Assembly, 1671, 1673, 1675.
Mrs. William Paret.
Mrs. David M. Robinson.
- WOOD, WILLIAM.
Member of New Jersey Assembly, 1686-87, 1697.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
Mrs. Harry P. Huse.
- WOOLFORD, ROGER, —1701.
Justice, Somerset County, 1676, 1678, 1680, 1689, 1694; Burgess for Somerset, 1671, 1674-75, 1678, 1681-82.
Miss Elizabeth P. Cator.
- WOOLFORD, ROGER, 1670-1730.
Justice, Dorchester County, 1694; Burgess for Dorchester County, 1707-15, 1719-20; Justice, Provincial Court, 1729.
Miss Elizabeth P. Cator.
- WOOLFORD, THOMAS, —1751.
Justice, Dorchester County, 1726-33, and of the Quorum, 1732-33.
Miss Elizabeth P. Cator.
- WOOLMAN, RICHARD, —1681.
Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1658; Chief Judge, Talbot County, 1661-81; Burgess, Anne Arundel County, 1660; Talbot County, 1662-81; Commissioned Captain of Foot, Talbot County, 6 December, 1662.
Mrs. Campbell D. Emory.
Mrs. Christopher Johnston.
Mrs. Theodor G. Lürman.
Mrs. Owen Norris.
Miss Mary Tilghman.
- WOOLSTON, JOHN, —1698.
Member of Assembly, West Jersey, 1683, 1684, 1696-97.
Miss Laura Canby.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
Mrs. Harry P. Huse.
Mrs. J. J. Jackson.
- WOOLSTON, JOHN, II, 1708-1791.
Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1749-51.
Miss Laura Canby.
Mrs. Daniel B. Dorsey.
Mrs. Harry P. Huse.
- WORMLEY, CHRISTOPHER, —1701.
Member of the Council of Virginia, 1686.
Mrs. William C. Page.
- WORMLEY, RALPH, —1651.
Justice, York County, Va., 1637-47; Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1644-49; Member of Council, 1650-51.
Miss Jane Margaret Cary.
Mrs. L. Dorsey Gassaway.
Mrs. R. Breni Keyser.
Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.
Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.
Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.

WORMLEY, RALPH, II, 1650-1701.

Member of the Council of Virginia, 1676; Secretary of State, 1693; President of the Council; President of the first Board of Trustees of William and Mary College, 1693.

Miss Jane Margaret Cary.

Mrs. R. Brent Keyser.

Mrs. Henry F. LeH. Lyster.

Mrs. Alex. W. Mackenzie.

Mrs. Samuel M. Rutherford.

Mrs. Jacob A. Ulman.

WORTHINGTON, JOHN, 1650-1701.

Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1692-96; Burgess, 1699-1701; Captain of Horse, 1694.

Miss Alice W. Ball.

Mrs. A. Hooton Blackiston.

Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.

Mrs. Leslie Check.

Mrs. Lawrence Lewis Conrad.

Mrs. William H. Corbusier.

Miss Mary Dorsey Davis.

Mrs. George R. Dennis.

Mrs. Walter P. Donalson.

Miss Ella Lorraine Dorsey.

Miss Laura Lee Dorsey.

Mrs. Richard M. Duvall.

Mrs. William Hitt.

Mrs. Martin Gillet Gill.

Miss Mary Lee Goddard.

Mrs. Monte Griffith.

Mrs. Burr Powell Harrison.

Mrs. Richard W. Hogue.

Miss Margaret G. Jones.

Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr.

Mrs. George A. Lieper.

Miss Elizabeth W. D. Ligon.

Mrs. Mervyn McKaig.

Mrs. Thomas R. Mercein.

Mrs. Harry Nash Moore.

Mrs. Charles G. Nicholson.

Miss Mary W. S. Pearre.

Miss E. A. T. M. Schley.

Mrs. Chandler Price Smith.

Mrs. Thomas J. Smith.

Miss Ella L. Warfield.

Mrs. William D. Washburn, Jr.

Mrs. Erastus Wells.

Mrs. Louis Garth Wood.

WORTHINGTON, NICHOLAS, 1733-1793.

Justice, Anne Arundel County, 1767; Judge of the Orphans Court, 1778; Member Committee of Safety, 1775; Member of Assembly, 1777; Major, Severn Battalion, Anne Arundel County.

Mrs. Charles B. Calvert.

Mrs. Richard M. Duwall.

Miss Mary Lee Goddard.

Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr.

Mrs. Charles G. Nicholson.

WORTHINGTON, SAMUEL, 1733-1815.

Member Committee of Observation, Baltimore County, 1774; Delegate to General Assembly, 1781.

Mrs. Lawrence Lewis Conrad.

Mrs. Monte Griffith.

WORTHINGTON, THOMAS, 1691-1753.

Burgess, Anne Arundel County, 1745.

Mrs. Richard M. Duwall.

Miss Mary Lee Goddard.

Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr.

Mrs. Charles G. Nicholson.

Mrs. William D. Washburn, Jr.

WRAGG, JOSEPH.

Member of Council, South Carolina, 1730, 1751; Assistant Judge of Province, 1722.

Miss Clementina R. Morris.

WRIGHT, SOLOMON, 1675-1729.

Burgess, Queen Annes County, 1722-27.

Mrs. Henry Abert Orrick.

WRIGHT, SOLOMON, 1655-1717.

Justice, Kent County, 1701-04;

Justice, Queen Annes County,

1709-17; Burgess for Queen

Annes County, 1708-14.

Mrs. J. Alfred Merritt.

WRIGHT, SOLOMON, JR., 1717-1792.

Member of Annapolis Convention, 1774; Judge of Court of Appeals, 1778.

Mrs. Henry Abert Orrick.

- WYNNE, DR. THOMAS, 1630-1692.
 Speaker of first Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, having accompanied William Penn to America in the *Welcome*; Judge of the Supreme Court, 1686-90; President of Assembly, 1687-88.
Mrs. George L. Birkmaier.
Mrs. Francis Ellicott.
- YARDLEY, THOMAS.
 Member of the Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1715, 1722; Justice of the Peace, 1725-27.
Miss Laura Canby.
Mrs. Lily Tyson Elliott.
- YARNALL, FRANCIS, —1721.
 Member Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania.
Mrs. William W. Keith.
Mrs. Walter D. Mansfield.
- YARNALL, FRANCIS, II, 1694-176—.
 Member Provincial Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1744-48.
Mrs. William W. Keith.
Mrs. Walter D. Mansfield.
- YATES, ROBERT, 1656-1713.
 Justice, Charles County, 1694-98.
Mrs. Charles De V. Drayton.
- YEARDLEY, ARGALL, —1656.
 Justice of Northampton County, Va., 1640; Commander of the County, 1642-44; Member of Council, 1644, 1652.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard.
Mrs. Alan Cole.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Mrs. Pierson Haviland.
Miss Marian Gilmor Howard.
Mrs. Joseph King.
Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. Frederick von Kapff.
Mrs. James W. Wilson.
- YEARDLEY, ARGALL, —1682.
 High Sheriff, Northampton County, Va.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
- YEARDLEY, SIR GEORGE, Knight, 1580-1627.
 Deputy-Governor of Virginia, 1616; Governor, 1619-21, 1626-27.
Miss Ellen Howard Bayard.
Mrs. Richard Bassett Bayard.
Mrs. Alan Cole.
Mrs. Daniel Combs.
Mrs. G. A. Coulter.
Miss Nannie Teackle Floyd.
Mrs. Pierson Haviland.
Miss Marian Gilmor Howard.
Mrs. Joseph King.
Mrs. Edward A. Marshall.
Mrs. George H. Payne.
Miss Katherine E. Payne.
Mrs. Clement L. Shaver.
Mrs. Edward Shippen.
Mrs. James Wood Tyson.
Mrs. Frederick von Kapff.
Mrs. James W. Wilson.
- YEATES, JASPER, —1720.
 Justice, Chester County, Penna., 1694; Member of Council, 1700-04.
Mrs. Archibald R. Dennis.
Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett.
Mrs. Francis H. Hoff.
Mrs. C. Iredell Iglehart.
Mrs. James W. Ponder.
Miss Louisa Hall Robinson.
Mrs. Edward Shoemaker.
Mrs. Winfield J. Taylor.
Mrs. Alexander N. Turnbull.
Miss Anna Graeme Turnbull.
Mrs. Horatio L. Whitridge.
- YEO, LEONARD, c. 1620—.
 Burgess for Elizabeth City County, Va., 1645, 1653, 1666; County Lieutenant and Colonel by courtesy.
Mrs. Adam E. King.
- YOUNG, BENJAMIN, —1754.
 Member of the Council of Maryland; Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, Chief Justice of the Provincial Court, and Judge of the Land Office.
Mrs. H. B. Denman.
Mrs. Peter Henry Hill.
Mrs. George Alphonzo Jones.
Mrs. Charles Phelps Williams.

YOUNG, JESSE, 1751-1804.

Commissioned Lieutenant and
Sergeant-Major in Bedell's
Rangers, Lisbon, N. H., 1775.
Mrs. Walter P. Donalson.
Mrs. Richard W. Hogue.

YOUNG, RICHARD, 1693-1748.

One of the Founders of Annapolis.
Miss Adele M. Batré.

YOUNG, SAMUEL, 1667-1723.

Justice, Anne Arundel County,
1692; Burgess, 1692; Member
of Council, 1716; Chief Justice
of the Provincial Court.
Miss Adele M. Batré.
Mrs. Alfred Batré.
Mrs. Archibald R. Denms.
Mrs. Robert Clinton Wright.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS RESIDING IN NON-COLONIAL STATES.

ALABAMA.

- Miss Adèle Batré.
Mrs. Alfred Batré (Hortense Addison).
Mrs. Hardwick M. Hopper (Mary H. Davis).
Mrs. William Page McIntosh (Isabel Warfield Stinson).
Mrs. Charles S. Shawhan (Narcisse Tayloe Maupin).
Mrs. Edward Magruder Tutwiler (Margaret Chewing).
Mrs. Frank Weakley Webster (Alice Crockett).

ARKANSAS.

- Mrs. George Armstrong Leiper (Florence Carothers).
Mrs. Lovick P. Thomas (Mary Kirby).
Mrs. Alfred Whittington (Eliza Porter Smith).

CALIFORNIA.

- Mrs. James Anthony (Mary Josephine Nougues).
Mrs. William Knox (Gertrude Moore).
Mrs. Arthur Dudley Cross (Elsie Chapline Pheby).
Miss Elsie Cross.
Mrs. William Van Meter Eberly (Neva Henrietta Kelly).
Mrs. Donald Jackson Frick (Irene Stephens).
Mrs. James M. Gassaway (Susan Elizabeth Ramsey).
Mrs. Samuel W. Holladay (Georgianna C. Ord).
Mrs. Maynard McPherson (Mary Pottinger Fitzhugh).
Mrs. Walter Damon Mansfield (May Monville Stansbury).
Mrs. Harry Sanderson Mulliken (Elise Marsteller).
Miss Nora Anthony Queen.
Mrs. Lloyd Rawlings (Jane Patterson).
Mrs. Walter Sutton (Bessie Hall).
Mrs. George E. Whitney (Mary Lewis Swearingen).

COLORADO.

- Mrs. Lafayette E. Campbell (Margaret Lynde Dent).
Mrs. Samuel B. Childs (Anne Maria Starling).
Mrs. William West Grant (Nannie Green).

FLORIDA.

- Mrs. John G. Christopher (Henrietta Shoemaker).
Mrs. Robert Howard Gamble (Angelica Robinson).
Mrs. Van Winder Shields (Amelia Eliza Kittrell).

ILLINOIS.

- Miss Maria Stith Johnston.
Miss Alice Grey Kerfoot.
Mrs. Henry S. Robbins (Frances Fuller Johnston).
Mrs. Carroll Hopkins Sudler (Susan Culbreth).
Mrs. Robert Bruce Wallace (Sophie Dorsey).
Mrs. Robert Alexander Waller (Lena Watson).

IOWA.

Mrs. Leonard Everett (Louise Elbert).
 Mrs. George Watson French (Anna Elizabeth Decker).
 Mrs. William Andrew Morrison (Elizabeth Francanna Jones).

KANSAS.

Mrs. Frank Rosebrook Millspaugh (Mary Clarkson).

KENTUCKY.

Mrs. Gilmer S. Adams (Lettie Robinson).
 Mrs. George Allen Armstrong (Mary Scott Moxley).
 Mrs. Alexander Galt Barret (Ellen Robinson).
 Mrs. Robert Moorhead Carrier (Alice Bridgeford).
 Mrs. John C. Doolan (Katherine Churchill Clark).
 Mrs. William Heyburn (Mary Julia Barret).
 Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly Jr. (Eleanor Royce Mercein).
 Mrs. Sterling W. Price (Mary Sterling).
 Mrs. Harrison Robertson (Marion Morgan Richardson).
 Miss Mary Hill Ross.
 Mrs. Percy Semple (Meta Powell Hollyday).
 Mrs. Thomas J. Smith (Elise C. Bennett).
 Mrs. Albert Bingham Sowell (Nancy Katherine Wade).
 Mrs. Walter Walker (Mary Sydnor Perkins).

LOUISIANA.

Mrs. James Wallace Alexander (Cora Luckett).
 Mrs. Walter W. Atkinson (Ellen Blackman).
 Mrs. Joshua G. Baker (Mary Munroe).
 Mrs. Bryan Black (Henrietta Kingsley Hutton Cummings).
 Mrs. Louis Carleton Bulkley (Caroline Kemper).
 Mrs. David Jamison (Mary Laura Chaillé).
 Mrs. Harry Nash Moore (Browning Coleman).
 Miss Josephine Hamilton Nicholls.
 Mrs. Henry Palfrey (Annie Sterling Cullen).
 Mrs. B. T. Story (Jeannie Washington Campbell).
 Mrs. Norwood K. Vance (Jeannette Dent).
 Miss Sue Howard Zunts.

MAINE.

Mrs. Herbert Payson (Sally Carroll Brown).

MICHIGAN.

Mrs. Charles B. Brown (Eleanor Devereux Hunter).
 Mrs. Frederick E. Butler (Lilla Mundy).
 Mrs. William Shubael Conant (Frances Elizabeth Wendling).
 Mrs. Henry Francis LeHunte Lyster (Winifred Lee Brent).
 Miss Gertrude Mason.
 Mrs. John Thomson Mason (Helen Jackson).
 Mrs. James Smith Rogers (Eleanore White).
 Mrs. Edwin Forrest Sweet (Sophia Fuller).

MINNESOTA.

Mrs. John Norris Jackson (Alice Meeker Dean).
 Mrs. William D. Washburn Jr. (Florence Savier).

MISSISSIPPI.

- Mrs. Oliver Whitehead Catchings (Grayson Wendling).
 Mrs. Andrew Fuller Fox (Anetta Scott).
 Miss Audleyn Macrery.
 Mrs. Eugene Martin (Anna Frances Blake).
 Miss Elizabeth Brandon Stanton.
 Mrs. James D. Warren (Marion Addison).

MISSOURI.

- Mrs. James Ekin Allison (Jeanie Bass).
 Miss Sidney Emeline Boyle.
 Mrs. Walker Hill (Jeanie Morrison Lockwood).
 Mrs. C. E. Ilgenfritz (Isabel McCreery Daniel).^{*}
 Mrs. George Knight Mackey (Bessie Bowman Daniel).
 Mrs. Thomas K. Niedringhaus (Hennie Brown Johnson).
 Mrs. William M. Price (Virginia Boyle).
 Mrs. William Holmes Thomson (Annie Lou Hargadine).
 Mrs. George Marvin Tuttle (Grace Wallace).
 Mrs. George Y. Wallace (Inez Cora Belden).
 Mrs. Milton Welsh (Rose Nelson).
 Mrs. Robert Morgan White (Isabella Mitchell).
 Mrs. Richard Beck Wright (Virginia B. McCampbell).

NEBRASKA.

- Mrs. Charles Dorsey Armstrong (Lida Campbell Leib).
 Mrs. Frederick Henry Davis (Nellie Clarkson).
 Mrs. Charles W. Lyman (Mary C. Belden).

OHIO.

- Mrs. Borden Bowman (Mary Couper Proudfit).
 Mrs. Edmond Pitts Harrison (Carrie Marion Andrews).
 Mrs. Joel Burton Parsons (Amelia Griffith Andrews).

TENNESSEE.

- Mrs. John McMillan Armstrong (Martha Turnley).
 Mrs. John M. Bass (Mary Wharton Berry).
 Mrs. Leslie Cheek (Mabel Wood).
 Mrs. Whitefoord Russell Cole (Mary Bass).
 Mrs. William Drane Jr. (Mary Stacker Luckett).
 Mrs. William L. Lewis (May Duke).
 Mrs. William Thomas Manning (Florence Van Antwerp).
 Miss Lizzie Van Antwerp.
 Mrs. Louis Garth Wood.

TEXAS.

- Mrs. Edwin Bruce (Alice de Yterbide Quisenberry).
 Mrs. Albert Sidney Burleson (Adèle Steiner).
 Miss Elizabeth G. Collier.
 Miss Lucy A. Collier.
 Mrs. Walter Percy Donalson (Louise Chamberlaine Young).
 Mrs. James M. Goggin (Lilla Hatfield Simpson).
 Mrs. George Lee Hume (Winfred Llewellyn Price).
 Mrs. Claude Douglas Johns (Bessy Steiner).
 Mrs. Ballinger Mills (Evy Waters).

^{*} Entered in the Register under maiden name.

WASHINGTON.

- Mrs. Henry Dickinson (Ida Hamilton Thompson).
Mrs. John H. Williams (Nettie Briscoe Wallace).

WEST VIRGINIA.

- Mrs. Thornton Granville Berry (Mamie Kowalski).
Mrs. H. B. Bradenbaugh (Nannie Beard Neal).
Miss Amanda Belle Dashiell.
Mrs. John Davidson (Georgia Henderson).
Mrs. William R. Hitt (Katherine Hallie Elkins).
Mrs. Henry C. Jackson (Annie O. De Camps).
Mrs. George E. Price (Sallie A. Dorsey).
Mrs. Henry Lewis Prichard (Emma Elizabeth Walker).
Mrs. Henry Streit Walker (Emma Elizabeth Bier).

WISCONSIN.

- Miss Elizabeth Kettle Clark.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davies (Emlen Knight).
Mrs. Oliver Clyde Fuller (Kate Fitzhugh Caswell).
Miss Eleanor A. Tyler Murdoch Schley.
Mrs. Bryant Smith (Mary A. Decker).

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 011 710 423 0